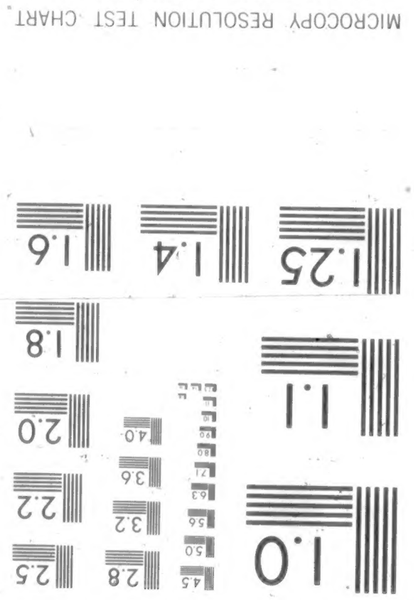
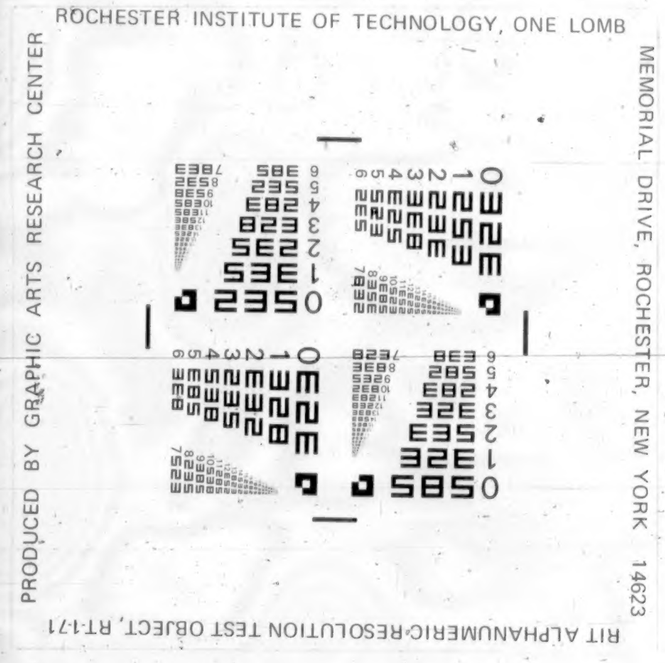

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A





NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

806

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 806

Pennsylvania

Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia)
Fourth Regiment
A - G

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment [376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Samuel Evans' Co.,

4 Battalion
(Chester County Militia),
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Artillery Co. of

County Militia, 17

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of a company of [illegible] Artillery in the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Militia, commanded by Captain [illegible] in the service of the United States of America.

(5436) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

37121745

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant)			
2d Lieutenant)			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. James McDowell's

Co.,

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(5438) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's

Co.,

4 Battalion
(Chester County Militia),
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

4th Battalion Chester
County Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A [illegible] roll of Capt
[illegible] Company of [illegible]
Commanded by [illegible] of
the [illegible] Regt of
[illegible] in the
City of Philadelphia

[illegible]

(5136) [OVER.] Copyist.

37121747

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do declare on honour
that the foregoing
is a true and
complete
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Alexander, James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

5.

Alexander, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Allen, Josiah

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A 4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Josiah Allen

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans-now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 5 to 25 mil, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks: Dec 5 - 1775

(543) Copyist.

Allen, Robert

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Arnold, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

; 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Barnet, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Barrit, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co, of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist.

Beaty, James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Thomas Coates

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

12

Brekenridge, Andrew

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

; 17..

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks: Dec 1 1776

(543)

Copyist.

13

Carlile, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist.

14

Barnes, Samuel

4 Battalion
(Chester County Militia),
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4. Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

_____, 17 .

Roll dated

_____, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment _____, 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist.

15

Carol C. William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

Loyland, William.

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Wm. Copland

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Blaney, James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

15

Cochran, Moses

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(5483) *Copyist.*

Cooper, Robert

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. **Pa.**
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(513) Copyist.

Corrig, Moses

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

Copyist.

2

Crawford, Thomas

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

6

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks:

Copyist.

22

Creswell, Charls

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | 1 Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Charles Brewster

Ensign | Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks :

(5-13) Copyist.

Creswell, James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543)

Capt

2-4

Donahy, Philip

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. **Pa.**
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(543 *Copyist.*

75

Daugherty, Patrick

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt: Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

26

Dunmore Andrew

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/12/16 da	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Crine, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 1 2 6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(5433) Copyist.

Evans, Samuel

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks:

Copyist.

2 C

Ewings, Daniel

4 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia),
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

Ewings, Sam

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(543 — *Copyist.*

Farren, Edward

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17.

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Finney, Robert

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa. .

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Finney, Samuel

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Fletcher, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(513) Copyist.

35

Fulton - James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

Copyist.

Fulton, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

_____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__

Date of commission or enlistment _____, 17__

Remarks:

Copyist.

Gardner, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Gilliland Archibald

4 Battalion (Chester-County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Archibald Cathcart

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

20

Haddon, Bartholomew

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. 4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Bartholomew Riddle

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Remarks: [illegible]

(5431) Copyist.

Hall, John.

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Hoops, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

42

Hutchinson, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

43

Johnston, Samuel.

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

44

Kennedy, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

45

Kennedy, Robert

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

4 G

Kinkead, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

Copyist.

Leggett, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

15

Mackey, Samuel

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Martin, Peter

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Peter [illegible]

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

50

Mays, Thomas

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

McCaddam, Hugh

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

52

McCaddan, Robert

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Private [illegible]

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Remarks: Dec 1st 1776

Copyist.

53

Mc Calaster, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist.

McClain, Daniel

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

McCullough, Isack

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

56

McCracken, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. 4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Wm Capt Thos Strawbridge's Co.

Col. Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

[illegible], 17 .

Roll dated

[illegible], 17 .

Remarks: [illegible]

Copyist.

McDowell, James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(543 *Copyist.*

McGlaughlan, Owen

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

McMasters, James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

McMillen, Joseph

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(5413 *Copyist.*

61

McMullen, Robert

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa. 4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Robert McNeilson

1781, Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from
Dec 1 to 16 1781, 17 .

Roll dated
Nov 1 1781, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment } Aug 22, 17 .

Remarks: Promoted
Capt Attached

McWhod, Alva

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

; 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

McWadley, Alexander

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Mecklim, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. **Pa.**
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

65

Montgomry, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

Murdogh, Joseph

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. **Pa.**
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

Picken, Alexander

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. 4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Chas Factory

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

Price, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Quigg, Patrick

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Eyan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(643) *Copyist.*

Ramsey, Moses

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(5438)

Copyist.

Read, William

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 Battalion.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pa.

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Richie, Samuel

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

_____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment _____, 17 .

Remarks :

75

Rigbie, Benjamin

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion.— (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

Rois, Williams

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

_____, 17 .

Roll dated _____

_____, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Remarks: _____

(543) *Copyist.*

75

Dampile, Francis.

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Scott, Robert

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

(5433) *Copyist.*

Dimrall, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment

, 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

Strawbridge, Joseph

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(5413) Copyist.

Strawbridge, Thomas

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Thomas Strawbridge

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks:

(54:)

Copyist.

Thomas, James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

Thompson, Daniel

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(5143)

Copyist.

52

Turner, Robert

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Walker, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) | 1 Par.

[redacted]

[redacted], Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from [redacted], 17

Roll dated [redacted], 17

Remarks: [redacted]

(548) Copyist.

54

Walker, Nathaniel

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. | Pa.
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. Thomas Strawbridge's Co. of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Evan Evans now in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Whan, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

Whitting, John

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. Samuel Evans' Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Militia Chester County commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Philadelphia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Williams, James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. **Pa.**
(Chester County Militia.)

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

_____, 17__

Roll dated

_____, 17__

Date of commission or enlistment _____, 17__

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Willson, James

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

Woods, Arch'd

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) Pa.

Capt. James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date of commission or enlistment , 17 .

Remarks :

Copyist.

1 Pa-Engd.

Young, J. Robert

4 Battalion (Chester County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Chester County Militia.) **Pa.**

Capt James M'Dowell's Co. of the 4th Batt'n of Chester County Militia commanded by Col. Evan Evans, now quartered in the city of Phila.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Date of commission or enlistment , 17

Remarks :

Copyist.

PA.

4th Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia)
~~Naval.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

General Information

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Write nothing above this line.

X

H" Battalion Militia
Chila County /
Capt. Caleb Armitage
and Math. Holgate
Col. Henry Hill

The rolls do not
show state
Washington papers
and Heitman's Reg-
ister furnish no
information but
the Pennsylvania
Archaeo, Vol 19,
page 758, shows Matth
Holgate a Lieut. Col.
and Caleb Armi-
tage a Captain
in the 7. Battalion
Chila County Mi-
litia, Pennsylvania
in, of 1780.

July 26/95

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Caleb Armitage's

Co.,

4 Battalion
(Philadelphia County Militia),
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Caleb Armitages Co.,
4th Battalion Reg't Philadelphia County Militia Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster role of Capt Caleb Armitages Company of the 4th Philada County Battalion of Militia Commanded by Colonel Henry Hill. Dec 28, 1776 Enlisted into Service

I do declare on Honour that the officers & men who appear this Day in my Company are Bona fide Engaged in the Service of this State & receive Pay according to the Rank they hold in this Role Likewise the time of entring into the present service is ascertained on the face of this Role

Caleb Armitage Capln

Mustr Taken in Capln Armitage Compa the Capln One Lieuten One Ensign two Sergants Two Corporals One Drum One Fifer & twenty Privates This Muster is taken from the twenty Eight of December to the 1st January 1777 Both Days Included

Nath Donnell
Depr Muster Mastr

N.B.

5136) [OVER.] Copyist.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Houlgate's

Co.,

4 Battalion
(Philadelphia County Militia),
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Houlgates Co.,

4 Battalion
Philadelphia County Militia Reg't

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Headquarters Philadelphia December 6th 1776. A muster Roll of Capt Houlgates company of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Battalion commanded by Colonel Henry Hill.

I do declare on Honour that the officers & privates who appeared this day in my company are bona fide Engaged in the Service of the State & Received pay according to the Rank they hold in this Roll.

Matt Wm Houlgate

Mustered Then in Captn Houlgates Company The Captn one Lieutent one Ensign Two Sergaint & twenty four privates This muster is taken from the seventeenth of December to the Nineteenth Inclusive 30 days. Included

Nath Donnell
Dept Muster Mast

NB The Drumer & Two privates Joyned after the Certificat was given the date of whose Enlistment is perfixed to their names

Nath Donnell
Dept Muster Mast

5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

✓ 3

Adams, Samuel.

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Samuel Adams

Pvt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 to Jan 1 (inclusive), 17[illegible]

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

v 4

Armitage, Caleb

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 1748	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Caleb Armitage

Capt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28/76 to Jan 1, 1777 inclusive

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

5

Biggonj, Christopher

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 1825	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Christopher Buggony

Pvt, { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 19, 1776. inclusive

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia December, 1776.

Remarks: December 17

(543) Copyist.

Biggony, Francis

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

James Riggony

Jr't., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Aug 19 (inclusive), 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December, 1776.

Remarks: December 19

(543)

Copyist.

Biggony, Joseph

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Joseph Guggoni

Sergt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from inclusive

Dec 17 19, 1776.

Roll dated Wc adjacent Philadelphia

December 2d, 1776.

Remarks: absent

Copyist.

Carpenter, Miles

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6. | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Miles Carpenter

Drum, { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1st 19, 1776, inclusive.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia December 31st, 1776.

Remarks: December 21st

(543) Copyist.

Conner, Paul

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Paul Conner

Sergt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December, 1776.

Remarks: absent

(543) Copyist.

Coon, Christopher

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Christopher Coon

Ensign, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 & Jan 1, 1777 inclusive.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Davis, Enoch

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Enoch Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Aug. 1st, 1780, inclusive

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December 1st, 1780.

Remarks:- December 1st.

(543) Copyist.

Davis, James

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

James Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 14, 1776, inclusive

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December 2, 1776.

Remarks: December 1st

(543) Copyist.

r 13

Eagleson, Jane

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

E | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

James Eaglesons

Pvt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28 76 & Jan 1, 1777 inclusive

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Engle, Jacob

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Jacob Engle

Pvt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 & Jan 1 (inclusive), 1777.

Roll dated

not stated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Fozoon, John

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

John Fozoon

Fot, Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17-19, 1776, inclusive

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks: Recruit

(543) Copyist.

Gilmore, William

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.-

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

William Gilmore

Pvt, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 to Jan 1, 1777 inclusive.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Gossach, Peter

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Peter Gossach

pvt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 th Jan 1, 1777 inclusive

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Entered Jany 1, 1777

(543) Copyist.

Holgate, Thomas

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Thomas Holgate

Capt. | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28/76 to Jan 1, 1777 inclusive.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Copyist.

Houlate, William

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

IV | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Wm Houlgate

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1st 19, 1776. inclusive

Roll dated Head Quarters Philadelphia.

December 1st, 1776.

Remarks: December 1st

(543) Copyist.

20

Houlgate, Cornelius

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

127 | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Cornelius Houlgate

Capt. | Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from (inclusive)

Dec 1, 19, 1776;

Roll dated Head quarters, Philadelphia

December 2, 1776.

Remarks: Dec 19

(543) Copyist.

Houlgate, John

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Pvt. John Houlgate

Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 inclusive, 17 76.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia Decem 24, 1776.

Remarks: Decem 17

Thurst.

(543) Copyist.

Houlgate, Matthew

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Matt[w] Houlgate

Capt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

inclusive

Aug[t] 17 19, 17[7]6.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

Decem[r] 2[d], 1776.

Remarks:

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Isbitter, George

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(9) | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

George Isbitter

Pvt, { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec. 9, 1776. inclusive

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

Decem^r, 1776.

Remarks: 21st Decemb^r

(543) Copyist.

24

Jones, David

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

David Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December, 1776.

Remarks: December 17)

(543) Copyist.

v 25

Jones, Hugh

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Sergt. Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Hoolgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 (1) inclusive, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia December 5, 1776.

Remarks: Dec 17)

(543)

Copyist.

L 26.

Levering, Aaron

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Major | 2 Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Aaron Levering

2 Mayd., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

muster
Dec 17 19, 17 76.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia
December 1st, 17 76.

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Levering, Anthony

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Anthony Levering

pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1, 17[illegible], inclusive.

Roll dated Headquarters, Philadelphia

December 5, 17[illegible].

Remarks: December 1st

(543) Copyist.

RECORDS OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT

War Department Collection of
Revolutionary War Records
(Record Group 93)

Carded record of military service
Anthony Levering
4th Battalion
(Philadelphia County Militia)
Pennsylvania
Revolutionary War

National Archives and Records Service
General Services Administration

Washington: 1957

V 25.

Levering, Enoch

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-1775	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(L) | 4. Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Enoch Levering

Lieut, { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from inclusive

Aug 19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December 1st, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Lock, William

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Wm Lock

Sgt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 19, 1776, inclusive.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December, 1776.

Remarks: December 17

(543) Copyist.

V 30

Long, Michel

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Michel Long.

Pvt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 1776 & Jan 1 (illegible), 17 77 78.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Enlisted Jany 1, 1777

(543) *Copyist.*

3

Markle, David

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

David Markle,

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 19, inclusive, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters, Philadelphia

Decem 2, 1776.

Remarks: Decem 17

(543) Copyist.

McDaniel, John

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

John McDaniel

Pvt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 to Jan 1, 177[illegible]. inclusive

Roll dated

not stated, 17

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

33

Mecullough, James

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Pa | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

James McCullough

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 19, 17 76 inclusive:

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December, 17 76.

Remarks: December 17

Copyist.

Mour, John

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also.

M | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Pvt. John Mour

Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from inclusive

Dec 17 19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

Dec[illegible]x, 17[illegible].

Remarks: Recruit

(543)

Copyist.

35

Oincly, George

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

George Oncley

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

inclusive
Dec 17, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

Decem 1776.

Remarks: Deserted

(543) Copyist.

Page, James

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

James Page.

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia, of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17-19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December, 1776.

Remarks: December 17

(543) Copyist.

Palmer, Joseph

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(x) | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Joseph Palmer.

Pvt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, '76 to Jan 1, 1777 inclusive.

Roll dated

not stated, '77

Remarks: Enlrd Jan 4 1777

Copyist.

Patterson, Joseph

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Joseph Patterson

Pvt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 & Jan 1, 177 (inclusive).

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Paul, Thomas

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Thomas Paul

Pvt, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 to Jan 1, 1777 inclusive.

Roll dated

not stated, 17 .

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Peeky, Jacob

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Jacob Peeky

Pvt, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28/76 to Jan 1, 1777 inclusive

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

4

Pinyard, William

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

William Pinyard

Sgt, { Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76, to Jan 1, 1777, inclusive

Roll dated

not stated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Piper, George

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

George Piper

Ensign, { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Oct 17 to 19, 1776, inclusive

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December 2d, 1776.

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

43

Powel, Benjamin

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Benjamin Powel

Capt. | Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

inclusive

Dec. 17 19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

December 1, 1776.

Remarks: Dec. 17

(543) Copyist.

Reece, Peter

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Peter Reese

Corp't, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 to Jan 1, 1777 inclusive

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Entered Jan 1, 1777

47

Reighter, Michael

4 Battalion
(Philadelphia County Militia)
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Righter, Michael

Righter, Daniel

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Daniel Righter

pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 - 19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

Decem 20, 1776.

Remarks: Deem 17

(543) Copyist.

Righter, John

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(X) | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

John Righter

Lieut, { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

inclusive
August 17 19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters, Philadelphia

December, 1776.

Remarks:

Stuart.

(543) Copyist.

x

Righter, Michael

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Fr C 4367 5

See also

(A) | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Michael Righter

pvt, { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17 19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

Decem 2, 1776.

Remarks: December 17

(543) Schmidt Copyist.

4 Batt'n

K[illegible] Pa.

Mich's Reighters' W[illegible] X

Militia,

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £6 $10 - 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: No proof of service

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 102

Wright

(575) Copyist.

Rorer, George

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

George Rorer

Sgt, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 & Jan 1, 1777, inclusive

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Enlisted January 1st 1777

(543) Copyist.

Rorer, Henery

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Nenery Rorer

Pvt, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 & Jany 1 (inclusive), 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Enlisted Jany 1, 1777

(543) *Copyist.*

50

Rowe, Thomas

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Thomas Rowe

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Oct 17 - 19, 1776 inclusive

Roll dated Head quarters Philadelphia December, 1776.

Remarks: 23 December

(543) Copyist.

Sheppard, Henry

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Henry Sheppard

Drummer fifer, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service;

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 & Jan 1 (inclusive), 1777.

Roll dated [not dated], 17

Remarks: Jany 1st

Copyist.

Shondy, Henry

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Henry Horsely

Capt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Aug 17 19, 1776, inclusive.

Roll dated Headquarters, Philadelphia December 5, 1776.

Remarks: Deserted.

(543) Copyist.

5-B

Shover, Peter

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Peter Shover

Corpl, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from (inclusive)

Dec 28, 76 to Jan 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

54

Shriner, Nicholas

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Nicholas Shriner

Pvt, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 to Jan 1, 1777.

Roll dated. Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Smith, John

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

John Smith.

Fifer, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28/76 to Jany 1, 1777 inclusive

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: January 1st

(543)

Copyist.

Spader, Jacob

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Jacob Spader

Pvt, { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above, taken from inclusive

Dec 17 19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

Decem 7, 1776.

Remarks: December 17

(543) Copyist.

Spiece, Casper

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Casper Spicer

Corpl., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 (inclusive) Jan 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Stalsel, John

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S' | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

John Stahl

Pvt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 17-19, 1776, inclusive.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia December 2, 1776.

Remarks: December 17

(543) Copyist.

Sturgis, Joseph

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ....

Book Mark: ....

See also ....

S | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Adolph Shaffer

Capt., { Capt. Houlgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 1st 19, 1776, inclusive

Roll dated Headquarters, Philadelphia

December 21, 1776.

Remarks: Dec 1st

(543) Copyist.

Wallers, Conrad

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1) | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Conrad Walters

Sergt, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 & Jan 1, 1777 (inclusive)

Roll dated

not dated ___, 17

Remarks: January 1

Copyist.

v

Melling, Fincher

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Fincher Welling

Sergt, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28/76 June 1, 1777 inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Whitesell, Philip

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

WS | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Philip Whitesell.

Pvt., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 & Jan 1 (return), 1777.

Roll dated

not stated, 17

Remarks: Enlrd Jan 1, 1777

Copyist.

Wilson, Silas

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Silas Wilson

Sol., | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28, '76 & Jan 1 mo. muster, 1777.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Wilson, Thomas

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

Thomas Wilson

Sgt, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgainization named above, taken from

Dec 28, 76 & Jan 1, 1777, inclusive

Roll dated

Not dated, 17..

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Wilson, William

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 4. Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia.) | Pa.

William Wilson

Lieut, | Capt. Caleb Armitage's Company of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n of Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Hill. Dec. 28th, 1776, entered into service,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec 28/76 to Jan 1, 1777 inclusive.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Wood, Andrew

4 Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia), Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (2)

Book Mark:

See also

(U) | 4 Battalion. (Philadelphia County Militia) | Pa.

Andrew Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Hoalgate's Co. of Militia of the 4th Philadelphia County Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry Hill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from inclusive

Dec 17-19, 1776.

Roll dated Headquarters Philadelphia

Decem 20, 1776.

Remarks: Dec. 17

(543) Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

GENERAL PAY ROLL

—OF—

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark: _____

4 Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

General Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

General Pay Roll of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Lieut Colonel William Butler, From the Commencement of Service, to the 1st Day of January 1777

Amount of the Pennsylvania Pay for £564, 10s. 2d

Capt Thomas Wallis's Company to 31st Decemb. 1776 £31. 12.

Wallace Craig ... 16. 16. 6

Ens. Richard Lewis ... 6 7. 11. 2

John McConnell ... 8 12 10

Serg. Isaac Hall ... 5 7. 11. 6

Wm. Cooke ... 3 1 6

Edward Connelly ... 2 10 6

John Graham ... 3 1 6

Total Amount £31. 12. 6

Errors Excepted to per Order

Thos. Wallis

Signed by the Lieut. Commd. of the Regiment, Also by the Captain

Commissioned Officers & Sergeants

ENDORSEMENT.

(5476) Copyist.

SPEC
37241571
SPEC

1a

Captain

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190410	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Caption Card

Acct of United
States to John Lewis
4 Pa Regt of Foot
commanded by
Lt Col. Wm Butler
to recruiting
Dated Jan 20, 1778

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Benj. Burd's

Co.,

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724 2157	17	
2	2155	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Capt Benjamin Birds Co.,
Reg't
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Birds Com[pa]ny of the 1st. R.I. Regiment Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader

Amount £15 11. 0 Paid
~~(Signed)~~ to Lieut Brown.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Birds Co. Privates Paid. Not Privates Deducted Bills £11-2/90

Capt Benj. Burd's Co.,

Lt Col Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Role of Captain Benja-
min Burd's Company in
the Pensylvania Regt. Continen-
tal Troops Commanded by
Colonel Lambert Cadwalader
Pay from the 1st of March 1777 to the 1st of
April 1777 Inclusive

Amount £ 12. 15. 0

(Signed) David Brown 1st Lieut of
Capt Burds Company Lt Col Com-
manded by Colo. Lambert Cadwalader

CERTIFICATE.

Rec'd April 20. 1777 of Major
Lamar at Norris Town Sixty
two Dollars
David Brown, Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Role of Capt. Burds
Company at Norris Town
No 9. Total Deducted. £6. 6s 2/3.

[illegible]

(5454) [OVER] *Copyist.*

3

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Robert Donnelly's

Co.,

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-24, 25-51	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Capt Robt Connelly's Co.,
4th Penna Reg't Continental Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Role of Captain Robert Connelly's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo. Lambert Wadsworth for the time from the first day of March 1777 to the first day of April 1777

Amount £ 13-9-

(Signed) Robt Connelly Capt
Morris Town April 15. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Major Marjon Lamar Paid the Roll the sum of £13.15.0 the rest being paid by Capt Connelly and myself

James Hunter
Paymaster 4th Penn. Regt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Connelly's Co. Morris Town, No 10. Total Deducted Dols 130.

(5454). [OVER] *Copyist.*

JUN 16
37242789
896.

PROOF OF PAY-ROLL.

..... Captain .....

..... Lieutenants .....

..... Ensigns .....

..... Sergeants .....

..... Corporals .....

..... Drummers .....

..... Fifers .....

..... Privates.....

Rec'd Paris Town Treasr 20
1777 of Major Gardner
One hundred & thirty Dollars
in full for the within
Pay Roll
Robt Bonnel y. Capt

4

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Wm. Bing Fairburn's

Co.,

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-1-2-4-2-1	17	
2	2-1-2-1	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Co.,
Lt Reg't Pa.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader 1781

CERTIFICATE.

£11.12.d8. Paid to Ensign Sommers.
The Ensigns Sam £14.10.d0.
£25.12.d8. Paid Mr Sommers

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Fishburns Pay Role Mar. 25th 1778. Since Town Not Total Deducted Dlls 67 2/90

Copyist.

Capt Benj Fishburn's Co.,
4th Penna Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Fishburns Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops, Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader from the 1st of March 1777 to the 1st of April 1777

Amount £ 33. 15. 0

(Signed) Peter Summers. Ensign in Capt. Fishburns Company 4th P.R. under the Command of Major Lamar

CERTIFICATE.

Recd Morris Town April 20. 1777 of Major Lamar Sixty five Dollars in Acct. this within Pay Roll Peter Summers, Ensign

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Fishburn's Co. Morris Town

(5454) [OVER.] Copyist.

J

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. William Grey's

Co.,

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-2424-12	17	
2	2-1-13	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Capt William Grey's Co.,
4th Pima Reg't of Continental Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain William Grey's Company in the Fourth County Regiment of Continental Foot Commanded by Lt Lambert Cadwallader

Amount £34.2.6

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Grey's Co.
Augt 25th Princes Town No. 3
Total Deducted Dlls. 91

Copyist.

Capt Wm Gray's Co.,
4 Penna Reg't under the command of Col Lambert Cadwallader
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm Grays Comp.y in the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment under the command of Colonel Lambert Cadwallader for the month of March 1777.

Amount £21 5s. 0

(Signed) John Gray Lt U.S. of foot

CERTIFICATE.

Recd Morris Town April 10. 1777 of Major Lamar forty Dollars in full the within Pay roll

Danl Gray Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Grays Co. Morris town 10 Decmbr 1783

(5454) [OVER.] Copyist.

6

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. McGowen's

Co.,

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 ~~4~~ 74	17	
2	~~5~~ 5	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Capt. McGowen's Co.,

Reg't Continental Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. McGowen's Company in the Regt of Continental Forces Commd by Col. Lambert Cadwallader

Amount £11. 5. 0.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt McGowen's Company Mar. 2d. Chester Town. Vo. 6 Total Deducted Dll. 30

Copyist.

Capt McClowen's Co.,
4. Reg't Pinna

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt McClowen's
Company of 4 Q.R. Dutch under
Command of Major Lamar
from the 1st of March to the 1st
of April 1777.

Amount £15-£11.15.0 ...

(Signed) Wm Sproat Lt 4 Q.R. Foot
Morris Town April 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Rec'd March 20. 1777 of
Major Lamar Fifty five
Dollars on Acct the within
Pay roll
Wm Sproat Lt 4 Q.R

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt McClowens
Company Morris Town
No 24 Total Deducted
Dll 24/3 + 30

(5455b) [OVER.] Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY. ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Scudder's
Sculls

Co.,

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-24-2-75	17	
2	9-3-7-6-5	18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Capt Scull's Co.,
4th Reg't Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Role of Capt Scull's Comp.y of 4th Reg.t P.A Detach'd by Comm.d of Major Lamar from 1st. of March to 1st. of April 1777

Amount £15 Whole pay £10, 15.
(Signed) W. Shroat Lt 4 P.R Fod-
Morris Town April 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Recd April 20. 1777 of Mayor Lamar Sixty five Dollays on Acc.t the within Pay Role
Wm Shroat Lt 4 P.R

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Role of Capt Scull's Comp.y Morris Town No. 27
Total Reduced Dollrs 27 1/3
130

Copyist.

Capt Sculls Co 4 Pa Regt
Comd by Col Lambert Cadwallader

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captn Sculls
Company Belonging to the
Fourth Pennsyl Regt Com-
manded by Colo Lambert
Cadwallader

Endorsement

Pay Roll Capt Sculls Com-
pany Mar 25th
Prince Town
No 1.
Total Deducted
Dolls 25.

J Austin

5

Adair, Benjamin

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37389	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 4 | Pa.

Benjn Adair

Capt. Benjn. Bird's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated (Not dated) ; 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 3. 10. 0

July, ... August, ...

Septr, ... October, ...

Novbr, ... Decemr, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janury 1778, ...

Februy, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septemr, ...

October, ... Novemr, ...

Decemr, ...

Jany & Febv, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 3 , S 10 , D .....

Dollars, 9.30

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545i) Copyist.

7

Adair Dennis

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odair Denss

Adams John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9739	20	
2	7523	21	
3	186833	22	
4	71/1/5	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P.436.186

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

John Adams

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L[t] Sproat

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

John Adams 5 0.

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Jn° Adams

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 25, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apr 15, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/3 Dollars ₩ week, 4 Dollars — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 24 Dollars, — 90th parts.

Head Money, — 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: —

Remarks: —

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

PA | 4 | Pa.

John Adams

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69334; Letter C.

N° of voucher 1018

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer James Lytle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 84

R W Pearson

Copyist

A 7 4 | Pa.

John Adams

Privt., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £76 - $16 2/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 24 Mar 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journals American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575) Copyist.

Allen Andrew.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,399,221	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Allen

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 3 " 10 " 0

July, --- August, ---

Septr, --- October, ---

Novbr, --- Decemr, ---

Extra Mo., --- Janry 1778, ---

Februy, --- March, ---

April, --- May, ---

June, --- July, ---

August, --- Septemr, ---

October, --- Novemr, ---

Decemr, ---

Janry & Feby, 1779, ---

March, ---

£ 3, S 10, D ---

Dollars, 9. 30

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Allen, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Allen

Capt. William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4 2 6

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4, S 2, D 6

Dollars, 11

Remarks:

Number of record

12

(5456)

Copyist.

4 Pa.

Dan'l Allen

Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvanja Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1777

Roll dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0

Remarks: Entered in Book

(545) Copyist.

A 4 | Pa.

David Allen

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated November, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, 1776, 17

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, W., D.

pay pr. m^{o}

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Backed

Brigt Shows Dunlaps town Mouth 25

(545) *Copyist.*

Allen, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

John Allen

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay. To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69718; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John X Allen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171: page 105

R W Pearson

Copyist

C | 4 | Pa.

John Allen

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69452 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John X Allen

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 44 R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Allison, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serg't Major | Serg't Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	3 9 1 1 3 2 7	21	
3	1 1 6 9 2 5	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

A 4 **Pa.**

John Allison

Serg Major, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay ~~of~~ the Army."

Sum charged £71 $13 1/6

Sum admitted

Remarks: mustered 20 April 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575) *Copyist.*

4 | Pa.

John Allison

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64220; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer- John Allison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two-hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 87. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

a 4 Pa.

John Allison

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading;

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64471 ; Letter J

N° of voucher .....

Sum 114 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Allison.

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 RWHarson

A | 4 | Pa.

John Allisore

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutfonary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69722; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Allison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pensylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 105

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

13a

Anderson John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190456	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

4 Pa.

John Anderson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	July 16, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	2W- 6D
Amount of subsistence	1-8-6
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

Text Number.

Allwine, Barney

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

A | 14 | **Pa.**

Barney Atkwine

Sweat, 14 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £31 $10 "0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must'd May '78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

Recd

(575) *Copyist.*

Ambrose, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A 4 Pa.

William Ambrose

M ... Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t] of Continental Forces Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(645) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Pa.

William Ambrose

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6. 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 1 D 6 90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Anderson, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

James Anderson

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17..

N° of Certificate 6447 ; Letter .....

N° of voucher .....

Sum .7 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Deputy Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 112

R W Pearson, *Copyist*

14-C

Anthony, Philip

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 9 7 3 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Phillip Anthony

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May, 1. 8. 4

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 3. 70

Remarks:

Number of records

12

(545i)

Copyist.

14-2

Antrim. John.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Antrum. John.

14-e

Antrine. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Antrum. John

Antrum, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati.	Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	3 9 1 [illegible] 4 6	21	
3	[illegible]	22	
4	3 9 1 5 4 7 5	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

A | 11 | Pa.

John Antrum

Privat, 4 Regiment Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania, against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 '11 '11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered June '78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575) *Copyist.*

cA | 4 | Pa.

John Ambine

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

* (Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69234 ; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer John X Ambine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B." one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85

RW Kenson

(547) *Copyist*

A | 4 | Pa.

John Antrim

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6948 5 ; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 63 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer John X Antrim

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95

R W Pearson

Copyist

A | | Pa.

John Antrim :
Pvt. Arms's Legion

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 1

J. Neese Jay
Copyist

15

Previous Number.

1-1

Apler Aaron

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Epler Aaron

Appleby, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

a 4 Pa.

Thomas Appleby

....., Fourth Regiment, 1784.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69360; Letter A.

N° of voucher

Sum £5 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Thomas Appleby

*Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 98 RWRobinson

(547) *Copyist*

4 Pa.

Thos Appleby

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue March 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6982 3 ; Letter F.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Appleby

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Acditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 109

R W Pearson

Copyist

(547)

16

Armer

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Armor James

17

Armor James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3539126	20	
2	0	21	
3		22	
4	3718 6908	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.f. 436.786

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

James Armor

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10.

(545*m*)

J. T. Hinsley

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Armer

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

without caption, date or certificate

(**Revolutionary War.**)

X X X £

Cash pd Lt Armer to
recruit men 111. —

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Armor

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated May 14, 1778,

(under the head of "Extra Expences")

To Cash paid Lieut Armor to recruit with 141 Dollars

* * * *

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A. 4 **Pa.**

James Annan

Lieut., 4 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £105 8 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deranged Sept 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 2

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

A 4 Pa.

James Armor
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.
Mar. 11 To cash paid James
Armor Lieut. per receipt 200
Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2. 1777

Number of record:
29
(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

18

Arnold, Jonathan

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,397,805	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

A 4 | Pa.

Jonathan Arnold

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 1, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. G. Nicolay

Copyist.

Atchison, Timothy

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Timothy Atchison

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:—

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69486 ; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 10 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Timothy Atchison

Remarks:—

*This book bears the following Certificate:—"I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 115

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

19

Aubary William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aubry William

× 20

Aubry, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739710	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A 4 Pa.

William Aubary

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan; of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 23, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 6, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, 6 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, } 2 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 22 dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Causilties : Deserted May 30

Remarks: 12/90 short

Number of record:

20

Copyist.

(548d)

A | 4 | Pa.

William Aubry

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D[r]—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commene[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 3, 3, 4

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 3, S 3, D 4

Dollars, 8.40

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

21

Badders, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397145	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 4 | Pa.

George Badders

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, } £

July, 1 5 0 August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 3, D

Dollars, 3.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

Copyist.

Bailey, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

William Bealy x

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, March 19, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 weeks, 2 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 8 Dollars, 32 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 28 dollars, 32 Ninetieths

Causilties: Deserted May 24"

Remarks: 19/90 short

Number of record:

20

(5487)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

William Bailey

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2 " 11 " 0

July, ---- August, ----

Sept[r], ---- October, ----

Novb[r], ---- Decem[r], ----

Extra Mo., ---- Janu[y] 1778, ----

Febru[y], ---- March, ----

April, ---- May, ----

June, ---- July, ----

August, ---- Septem[r], ----

October, ---- Novem[r], ----

Decem[r], ----

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ----

March, ----

£ 2, S 11, D ----

Dollars, 6.72

Remarks: ----

Number of record: 12

(545i)

W. E. Johnson

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Wm Bailey

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Wm his ~ x mark Bailey 50

Remarks:

Bracketed

Number of record

18

(545i)

Copyist.

Wm. Pauley

Pvt. , { Capt[n] M[c]Gowen's Comp[y] of 4[th] P. R. Detach[d] under Comm[d] of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from August to April 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Town April , 1777

Time in Service, 1 mo

Pay pr. M. £2.. 10

Whole pay, £1. 14. 6

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

13 | 4 | Pa.

Will Bailey

, { Capt[n] M[c]Gowen's Comp[y] in the 4th P. R. of Continental Forces Com[d] by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Remarks: Del. to Mr. Wroat

Brig. Thos. Pinckney Town
Mar 25th

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

Wm Beally +

....., Capt. McGowans Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated ....., 17 .

Wm Beally 1 + 1/6 d Bound Brook

+ + + +

Rec'd the Above May 10th 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

Prosdy Lynsse

Witness Present

Wm Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

23

Baker, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | — Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	187371	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P.436.786

See also _____

B 11 **Pa.**

John Baker

Lieut, 11 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £19. 11 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Disch 25 Apl 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 17

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

John Baker

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under, the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69346; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 31 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer John Baker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 89

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

B | 4 | Pa.

John Baker

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Apr 25, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, 1 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 1 Dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20.

Hartnell

(548d) *Copyist.*

Bailey Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739,3,3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Edward Bailey

Major Thomas Church's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r], 1 6 8

October, 2 10 0 Novem[r], 2 10 0

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6 , S 6 , D 8

Dollars, 16 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1 25

Bailly James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8739058	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | 4 | Pa.

James Bailly
Capt Fishburn's Compy 4th P. Regt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to Lt John Lewis by the Men in the Sevl Compys belongg to the 4th P. Regt Commd by Coll Buttler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Jan 21, 1778.

James Bailly Capt Fishburns Compy £3. 4. 1

James Bailey, part of the within, £0 " 10 " Dlls 1.1/3

Number of record:

5

(5451)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Balsley, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 | 4 | Pa.

John Balsley

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69848 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 14 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer John Balsley

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Settlor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 111

R M Pearson *Copyist*

Bannon, Jeremiah

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 Pa.

Jeremiah Bannon

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 2, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6620 ; Letter N.

N° of voucher 1372

Sum 16 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jeremiah Bannon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 10

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

Jeremiah Bannin

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 10002; Letter G.

N° of voucher 1372

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Jeremiah X Bannon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 116

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

26

Bare Adam

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	379978	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 4 | Pa.

Adam Bare

Capt. John Means's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], 2 10 0 October, 2 10 0

Nov[b]r, 2 10 0 Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7 , S 10 , D

Dollars, 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V 961

Barney Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Archives Div.

Have you the record inquired about?

Pratt

1/25/1

The Vol. mentioned is designated on Cover as "Donation Lands. Officers and Soldiers of Pennsylvania Line, (Revolutionary War) entitled to Donation Lands."

The record shows Thomas Barney, Private, a Captain

Printed Ca. Archives Vol. II, Page 136. Shows Thomas Barney, Private Virginia 4th Regt. Light Dragoons.

"This Regt. is Carded on file as 4th Regt. Dragoons Continental, but is also known as the 4th Va Regt of Dragoons.

Stanley Hays

1/26/02

B | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Barney
Private 4th Legion

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 3

(547) *Copyist*

Archives Div.

Have you the record inquired about?

Pratt

1/11/51

The Vol. mentioned is designated on Cover as "Donation Lands. Officers and Soldiers of Pennsylvania Line, (Revolutionary War) entitled to Donation Lands."

The record shows Thomas Burney, Private, 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Troops. Printed Pa. Archives Vol. 11, Page 136. Shows Thomas Burney, Private Pennsylvania 4th Regt. Light Dragoons.

This Regt. is carded and filed as 4th Regt. Dragoons Continental, but is also known as the 4th Pa Regt of Dragoons.

Stanley Troxel

11/26/51

Write nothing above this line.

M. S. O. 10th St.
Nov. 26 - 06

Mr. Pratt.

Please examine Vol. 173, page 3, Rev. War "Return of Pennsylvania Line" &c Card is copied -

B | 1 | Pa.
Thomas Barney
Private 4th Legion.

Is card correctly copied?
Do you have record of a 4th Legion? Can you locate man?

Respectfully,
C. B. Brune
D.A.R.

10th St. Branch.

No Thomas Barney on the S. of Pa.

Thomas Barney who is shown to have been recruited in Md. was a member of Capt. David Plunkett's troop, 4 Regt. Light Dragoons, Contl. Line.

(257)

B | 4. | Pa.

Thomas Barney
Private 4th. Legion

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 3

J. T. Hawley
Copyist

X 27

Barnoverer, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37397-3
2 69-6
3 -19
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 4 | Pa.

Jn° Burneurer

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated May 4th, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading

Date of Inlistment, April 25, 1777.

For what Term, War.

Time when joined, May 12, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/3 Dollars ℔ week, 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 3 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Cathrall

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

John Devenever

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acc^{t} Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

John Devenever Dolls 90^{d}

1 week 2 days 2.8

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(545*l*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

John Barnoverer

Capt. John Means's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4 .. 8 .. 4

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Nov[b]r, — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 4, S 5, D 4

Dollars, 11.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Batesell, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733730	20	
2	6861	21	
3	73576	22	
4	72272	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Betzal

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated May 8, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Lin King Spring

Date of Inlistment, March 28, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apr[l] 22, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 4 Dollars 67 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 24 Dollars, 67 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

L. Cottrell.

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Batzel

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"No 49 Camp Nov. 27, 1777
Jacob Batzel a Deserter belonging to my Compy
To Capt. John Mears 4th P.R. Dr.
To Cash paid Self at Sundrie times £40.0
& Capt Com

over

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt. John Mears
28 Nov., 1777.

Number of record:
1

(545ι)

J. Austin
Copyist.

3739681 1

Camp at White Plains Dec.r 2: 1777

Recd. of the Pay Mr. of the Fourth Penna. Regt. the Sum of Four Pounds on account of Jacob Batzel

Ditto on Account of Michael Cain Two Pounds Eleven Shillings & 3d.

Ditto on Acct. of Robert Fossett Two Pounds Ten Shillings in the Whole £4.. 1.. 3 Being in full of the within Attested Acct

John Mears, Captn

Jacob Betsal	Dolls	10 2/3	£ 1.. 0.. 0
Michael Kain	Do	6 75/90	2.. 11.. 3
Robert Fassett	Do	6 2/3	2.. 10.. 0
	Dolls	24 1/6	£ 4.. 1.. 3

* To on Roll.

B | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Bateell

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook, May 17, 1777.

Jacob Bateell 5 0

Remarks:

Booked

Number of record

18

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Setsal

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777; £ 1 16 8

July, 2 10 0 August, 1 13 4

Sept[r], 1 10 0 October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7, S 10, D

Dollars, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Batzel Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batzell Jacob

Card Number.

Baughter, Matthew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also _____

B | 11 | **Pa.**

Matthew Baughter

Sergeant, 11 Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £122 $16 ᵈ5

Sum admitted

Remarks: 15 Feb 77.
Sergt 1 June 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 71

Hurst

Copyist.

Baxter, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

James Baxter

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69469; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 57 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer James X Baxter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 45

R V Barton

Copyist

B. | 4 | Pa.

James Baxter

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug. 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69704 C, Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum £ Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Baxter

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Dep'y Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 104

R W Pearson

Copyist

Baxter, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

William Baxter

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

1777 William Baxter To Cash

Dlls 10. 21/90 £ 3. 16. 4

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4th Jan^{y}, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

3

(545ι)

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

William Baxter

Capt. Robert Connelye Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ~~the~~ Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2.19.11

July, ---- August, ----

Sept[r], ---- October, ----

Novb[r], ---- Decem[r], ----

Extra Mo., ---- Janu[y] 1778, ----

Febru[y], ---- March, ----

April, ---- May, ----

June, ---- July, ----

August, ---- Septem[r], ----

October, ---- Novem[r], ----

Decem[r], ----

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ----

March, ----

£ 2 -, S 19, D 11

Dollars, 7.89

Remarks: ----

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

30 C

Bayly James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190451	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

4	Pa.

James Bayly

(Revolutionary War)

Appea. on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Accounf dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment July 4, 1777.

Bounty 5-1-3

Head Money 2-0-0

Time of subsistence 4w -1d

Amount of subsistence 2-1-5

Remarks:

Lyrth

Copyist.

Beagle, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 736

See also

B — 1 — 4 **Pa.**

Colonel Baylor

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £34 "/ - 30

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 21 May 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

Bealis, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373975	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

B 4 Pa.

William Beales

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 14, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 7 weeks, 1 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 9 Dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 29 dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

Alcothell

(5484) *Copyist.*

32

Beally William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privater | Privater

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey William

93

Beaty William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privater | Privater

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey William

Beamer, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also _____

B | 4 | **Pa.**

Andrew Beamer

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £62 $17 ⅔

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 21 Apl 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

Jicard

Copyist.

B | 4. | Pa.

Andrew Beamer

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pigree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69330 A; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Andrew Beamer

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States, for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War.—Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Assistant Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84

R W Beamer

(547) *Copyist*

35

Beatty, Arcurias

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739/900.	20	
2	3695	21	
3	1377	22	
4	6[illegible]	23	
5	7635	24	
6	7605	25	
7	3718 7015	26	
8	9125 4958	37	1
9	[illegible]	28	
10	[illegible]	29	
11	[illegible]	30	
12	[illegible]	31	
13	[illegible]	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible]

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

B. | 4 | Pa.

Erkurius Beatty Ens.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Mar. 7 To Cash paid Erkurius Beatty Ens. per receipt = 200 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:
29

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

D | 4 | Pa.

Beatty

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Pennsa Regt
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

Feb 15, 1779 To 2 Pair Boots for Capt. Henderson & Lieut Beatty @ 32 Dlls 64.

(March 7) To 1 pr. Shoes Lieut Beatty 4

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

N.B. Lt Beatty paid 32 Dlls for his Boots

Account

Number of record:

4

(5451)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Excursion Beaty

Lt P.M.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

~~of~~ stated as follows:

Capt John McGowan (4 Penn Reg.t)

To United States Dr

* * * *

Pay't Excursion Beaty P.M.

for this sum due him on Settl.t

Cert. Em. 1000 Do

* * *

Pay Office 7th Aug 1786.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

26

(5451)

Copyist.

B

Erkuries Beatty

Lt

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

New York, September 22, 1788.

2358. Lt Erkuries Beatty Dr to U. States
Specie for amount of charges paid for
apprehending Solomon Jennums private a
deserter from Lt. H. Kersey's Company
likewise for paying his passage to
West point to be deducted from
his Jennums pay Certificates from
the Secretary at War 16 12

Vol. 142, page 193

(1457) Copyist.

B | 4 **Pa.**

Erkurius Beatty

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 6911 ; Letter C

N° of voucher _____

Sum 124 Dollars 43 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83. R W Pearson *Copyist.*

B. 4 **Pa.**

Ercurius Beatty.

_____, Fourth Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 6921H ; Letter L

N° of voucher _____

Sum 232 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84.

Copyist.

B 4 Pa.

Erkurius Beatty

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erekurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6940 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 611 Dollars. 36 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92

Rutherson
Copyist

B | 4 **Pa.**

Ereurius Beatty

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6468 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 10 Dollars 90ths.

Signer E. Beatty

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rol's of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171 : page 102

R W Pearson

Copyist

P. | 4 | **Pa.**

Ensign Beatty

Lt 4 PM 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 '10 8/

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

Lt Beatty

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

* * * * * *

	Dlls.
Lt Beatty one Pair of Shoes	4

* * * * * *

	171
Deduct	48
Remains due	123
Deduct Lt. Beatty's Boots & Shoes	36
	87

Rec[d] Camp Tappon Aug[t] 17[th] 1780 of Cap[t] M[c]Gowan the Sum of Eighty Seven Dollars bing in full of the within Amount for Boots & Shoes
James Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.

Number of records:
23

(5457)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Erkurias Beaty

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated [illegible], 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

[illegible] *Copyist.*

B | | Pa.

Thurias Bailly

Lieut. 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | 11 | **Pa.**

Arcurias Beatty

Lieut "H" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 2 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B J = 6

Beaty Erkurias

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beatty Arcurias

36

Becker, -

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 7 6 8 6 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 4 | Pa.

Becker

Mr.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns[a] Reg[t]
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

May 11th 1779 To 50 Pair Shoes Delivered Mr. Becker upon General Clintons order 166 2/3

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
4

(545)

J. Austin Co

Next Number.

Been, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

B 4 Pa.

Henry Bean

Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6458 7; Letter A.

N° of voucher 958

Sum 64 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

B. | 4 | Pa.

Henry Bean

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69253; Letter G.

N° of voucher 958

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 86

R W Pearson

Copyist

(B ... 4 ... **Pa:**

Henry Beer

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £83 $10 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Published 29 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

Heard

(575) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

Henry Bean

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissionrer, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69955; Letter A

N° of voucher 458

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 114

Richardson

Copyist

37-C

Beggs Moore

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373905.25	20	
2	7545	21	
3	187011	22	
4	71431	23	
5	14617	24	
6	14852	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P.436.786

See also _____

P | 4 | Pa.

Moore Beggs

, Capt. Mears Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Moor Beggs 1 Dollars

Rec'd the above for the use of the
men the 10th Day of May 1777
of Capt Wm Gray

Moore Beggs

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B 1 **Pa.**

Moore Beggs

Sergeant, 4 Regiment ...1...

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 11 7 8 10 d 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 24 March '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

Moor Beggs

_____, Capt. Mears Comp^{y}.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec^{d} the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Moor Beggs 15/

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

B 4 Pa.

Moore Beggs

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereinius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

No of Certificate 6962; Letter B

No of voucher

Sum 96 Dollars 90ths.

Signer M. Biggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100.

RWKanzon

Copyist

(547)

B | 4 | Pa.

Moore: Beggs

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69.314 D; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer M Beggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

R. V. Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

B | 4 | Pa.

Moore Beggs

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69994 Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer M. Beggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818." GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*

Vol. **171**; page 116

R M Pearson

Copyist

Beggs, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

B 4 Pa.

Thomas Beggs

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69224 ; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 57 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Thomas X Beggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

B 1 11 **Pa.**

Thomas Bigg

Sergeant, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £113 $11 ¢5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Vouchered June 18

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Beggs

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69472; Letter L

N° of voucher .....

Sum 114 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Thomas x Beggs

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95

R V Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

B 1 4 Pa.

Thomas Beggs

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69723 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas X Beggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1848. GEO BRYAN, *Deputy Com. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. 171 : page 25

R V Pearson

Copyist

Bell, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B 14 Pa.

John Bell

Corporal, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £123 $ 4 ℳ.

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged 11 Mar 79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Hearst

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

John Bell

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69626; Letter A

N° of voucher 505

Sum 15 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Stuart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyrst.*

37-d

Bell, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Bell

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69857 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 75 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Actitor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 110

R W Pearson

Copyist

Previous Number.

38 3d

Bemer, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 4 7 4 7 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Andw Bemer

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 16, 1777.

Andw his x mark Bemer 15/

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5457)

Copyist.

37

Bennell Tobias

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33965 A	20	
2	5623	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | 4 | Pa.

Tobias Pennell

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Cap[t] E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu[t] Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu[t] Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 13..0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Tobias Bennell

Capt Edward Scull's Company.

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, £2..10

Sept[r], £0.18.4 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 9.10

Remarks:

Number of record: 12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

37 a

Benson, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B 4 Pa.

John Benson

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6957 5 ; Letter 4.

N° of voucher

Sum 73 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **171**: page 97 RWLeaser

(547) *Copyist*

Berry, James 2nd

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B 4 Pa.

James Berry 3rd

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6934; Letter P

N° of voucher 673

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alex Russell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; paige 97

R V Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

B 4 Pa.

James Berry

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69793 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 673

Sum 85 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alex Russell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 108.

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

40

Batsal —

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batsell Jacob

+ 41 +

Bevans, Gilders

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 4 6 8	20	
2		21	
3	6 6 5	22	
4	5 6 7	23	
5	3 7 1 8 7 0 1 7	24	
6	4 6 6 3 2 0	25	
7	9 6 1 4 3 7 6 3	26	
8	1 4 3 7 3 3	27	
9	1 4 3 7 6 8	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 436 786

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

Devine

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Pennsa Regt

to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

Dolls.

May 31, 1779 To 1 Pr Shoes Lieut Devine 4

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

J. Dustin

(545i) Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Wilder Bevins

Lt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17tnth 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Regt, 4th Penna on Command

Capts Name, Wm Henderson. Absent

Lieutenant, Wilder Bevins

Ensign,

Serjts, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From N. 6 to N. 10

from 18 to 32 years old

Arms good & good Order

from 2 to 3 years in Service

Number of record:

48

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Wilder Bevins

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69664 ; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 172 Dollars 64 90ths.

Signer Wilder Bevins

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 112

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist

B 4. Pa.

Wilder Bevins

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue. Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69415 ; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 266 Dollars 33 90ths.

Signer Wilder Bevins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92

RW Pearson

Copyist

(547)

13 | 4 | Pa.

Wilder Bevins

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9215; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 150 Dolls. 30. 90ths.

Signer Wilder Bevins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 81. RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

13 | 4 | Pa.

Wilder Bevins

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To Augu-t 1st, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69200; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 48 Dollars 76 90ths.

Signer Wilder Bevins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83. RW Pierson

Copyist

B 4 **Pa.**

Wilder Bivens

Lieut , 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £218 $14 D2

Sum admitted

Remarks: June '1
1 12 May '79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 15

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

D | 4 | Pa.

J. Burns

Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

* * * * * *

	Dlls.
Lt Burns 11 pr Shoes	4

* * * * * *

	171
Deduct	48
Remains due	123
Deduct Lt. Beatty's Boots & Shoes	36
	87

Recd Camp Tappon Augt 17th 1780 of Capt McGowan the Sum of Eighty Seven Dollars bing in full of the within Amount for Boots & Shoes

James Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

25

(5457)

Copyist.

B. | | **Pa.**

Gilders Berans

Ensign 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | .. 11 | **Pa.**

Gilder Evans

Evan .. 11" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Ensign

Date of Commission, 2 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

42

Bevineer John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnoverer John

Next Number.

Bevins —

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bevans Gilders

Bevins, Wilder

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bevans, Gilders

Bicker, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Henry Bicker

, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6914 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 21 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Glentworth

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist

B 4 Pa.

Henry Bicker

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6406, Letter R

N° of voucher 17

Sum 458 Dollars 23 90ths.

Signer James Hentworth

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 92

Copyist

(B 4) **Pa.**

Henry Bicker

Captain, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £383 $1 $0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Commissd 15 May 78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

13 | 4 | Pa.

Henry Bicker

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 4211; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 234 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer James Ellenwarth

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B." one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84.

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

B | 4 **Pa.**

Henry Bicker

Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 16574; Letter E.

N° of voucher 17

Sum 310 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Glentworth

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Actdtor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 12

R W Pearson

Copyist

Previous Number.

Bickham, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739705	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | 4 | Pa.

James Bickham

Capt. William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3,, 13,, 4

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Nov[b]r, ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 3 , S 13 , D 4

Dollars, 9.7

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

44-a

Riddle, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

John Biddle

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64962 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 546

Sum 31 Dollars 67 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 114

RR Pearson

Copyist

B | 4: | Pa.

John Biddle

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69950; Letter B

N° of voucher 596.

Sum 31 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 114

R V Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

45

Biggs, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739705	20	
2	3919040	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	—
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Biggs

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	May 13, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	2W - 2D
Amount of subsistence	1-2-10
Remarks:	

Lyrth

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

John Riggs

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r], 2. 0. 0

Extra Mo., £2. 10. 0 Janu[y] 1778, 2. 10. 0

Febru[y], 0. 16. 8 March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 8, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 22.20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

4

Bigman, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 . | Pa.

John Bigman

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 0. 6. 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 6 , D 8

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Bird Benjamin

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burd Benjamin

48

Birmingham, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709764	20	
2	7115	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 4 | Pa.

Edwd Birmingham

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu^t Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Abbots Town

Date of Inlistment, April 26, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 24, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 Weeks, Days.

Am^t of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll^s ℔ Week, } 5 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 25 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll^s, 30 90th Pts.

Casualties: Deserted 26 June 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

13 4 Pa.

Edward Birmingham

Capt. Benjn. Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 0. 18. 4

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, 0. 3. 4

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ —/— , S —/— , D 8

Dollars, 2. 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

4th - A

Bishop Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3414033	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Richd Bishop

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6948 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 2 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Acdetor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 113

RWLeaman

(547) *Copyist*

47

Battin, -

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729957	20	
2	187370	21	
3	[illegible]	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B | 11 | Pa.

Adam Bitler

Captain, 4 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 14 7 C 10 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Certificate No. 1 Cole 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

Weiand

(575) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

Adam Bitten

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6919 D; Letter L.

N° of voucher 1469

Sum £2 Dollars 71 90ths.

Signer Robt Connelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 83.

R W Kearsley

(547) *Copyist.*

P | 4 | Pa.

Pittin

Captain 4 Penn^a Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Capt Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn^a Reg^t by the Officers and Soldiers of s^d Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Lyons

17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 700

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Bivens, Wilder

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bevans, Gilders

419-b

Blake, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Michl Blake

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Eremius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69431; Letter A

N° of voucher 293

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer J. Bower

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a Correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 93

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

B | 4 | Pa.

Michael Blake

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9706 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 543

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer J. Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 184 RWPearson

Copyist

Blewer, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	39190809
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8	37187369	27	
9	9 12 1382	28	
10	1477	29	
11	2307	30	
12	2553	31	
13	3817	32	
14	3549	33	
15	4375	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 436.786

See also

B. | 4. | Pa.

George Blewer
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States of America To Lieut George Blewer
of 4th late 3d Penns.a Regiment.

Dr.

To two Retained Rations ½ day
from 5th of October 1777 to
the 1st of August 1780. 1031 days
2062 Rations a $\frac{15}{90}$ fration.
Dollars Specie 343. 60/90th

* * * * *

I do hereby Certify to the Board
of War. that I have examined
the above Account, and find
that the United States of Amer-
ica are indebted to Lieutenant
George Blewer of 4th (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philad.a
May 7, 1781

Number of record:
28
(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

MAY 4 1
39132368 c

Pennsylvania Regiment (and late a Prisoner) in the sum of One hundred and Thirty Six Dollars & $\frac{40}{90}$ Parts — Specie.

Joseph Howell Junr
Aud. Accts
Main Army

Auditors Office
May 8, 1781

Lieut Blewer has monies charged against him for recruiting see Col. William Butlers Accounts. also this Account to be revised reference being had to the Accounts of the 4th Regiment penna

J. H.

Pay Office March 24th, 1783. This Certifies that Lt. George Blewer does not stand charged with any moneys on the Publicks Books of this Office.

Philip Audebert

B. | 4 | Pa.

Geo. Bleuer
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777. Dr

Feb. 23. To Cash paid Geo. Bleuer Lieut. per receipts 520 Dolle.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2. 1777

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Geo. Bleuer
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777. 2Dr

Feb. 23. To Cash paid Geo. Bleuer Lieut. per receipts 520 Dolle.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2. 1777

Number of record:

29

(545a)

J.B. Sitler

Copyist.

S. | 4 | Pa.

George Blewer
Lt

Appears as ~~shown~~ below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"May the 16th 1777 then Recd of
Capt Wm Gray the sum of
fifty Dollars for the use of 25
Men in Capt Sculls Comp.y
George Blewer Lt.

£18.15.0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist

B | 4 | Penn

(George) Blewer

2d Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Jan 3, 1777.
Corps Pennsylvania Continental
When taken October 4, 1777
Where taken Germantown

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

Blewer

Lieut 4 Penns.a Regt

Appears as shown below on a monthly

Return

of the Detachment of foot commanded by Will.m Butler Esq.r Lieu.t Co.l Comd.t at Schoharra

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Oct, 1778.

Abs.t Off.rs Name, Lieut Blewer

Place Where, Prisoner of War

Reasons for,

Time of Absence, 4 Oct, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Copyist.

B

George Bleur

2d Lieut, Penasylva Contil

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August, 1778.

Date of Commission, June 3, 177-.

When taken, Oct. 4, 1777.

Where taken, Germantown

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B 4 Fa

George Blewer,

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record.

3

Copyist.

(515*n*)

(1)

George Bleyer

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Tinbury

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

(B) 24 Pa.

George Bleecker
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh Aug 5th, 1782.

Officer's name, George Bleecker

Rank, Lieutenant

Corps, 4th Penna Regt

To whom due	Amount
John Boyce Junr	4 " 16 " ~
Jacob Lydam	6 " 17 " ~
Garret Martinson	10 " 18 " ~
Total	£22 " 11 " ~

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers, Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:
2

S. Cottrell
Copyist.

(5457)

D 11 Pa

George Bowen

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Abstract of Advances

in Specie, made by Abraham Skinner Esq[r] Commissary General of Prisoners, to the following Officers, who are respectively Chargeable for the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Genl Accts Office Philada 6th June, 1783.

State, Pennsylvania

Corps, Artillerist

Dollars 31 90[ths] D[o]

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(547*d*)

Copyist.

B 4 Pa.

George Blewer

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69411; Letter B

N° of voucher 33

Sum 267 Dollars 01 90ths.

Signer Joseph Blewer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92 RWLearson

(547) *Copyist*

B | 4 | Pa.

George Blewer

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69660; Letter B

N° of voucher. 33

Sum 161 Dollars 71 90ths.

Signer Joseph Blewer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 112

RWilson

(547) *Copyist*

J. | 4th | Pa.

George Blewer

Lieut. 4th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 3 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | 11 | Pa.

Blewer *

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of stated as follows:

"Deduction made from Capt
E Scull's Company, of Cash
Paid them by Lieut Blewer, be-
ing part of Cash Lieut Sam-
uel Gray Received in Mor-
ristown

Boundbrook, 4th Penna Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

* This name appears on this List only in Caption

Number of record :

11

(545i)

Copyist.

B

George Blewer

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evts, E

Corps, Penn Coal

When taken, 4 Oct., 1777

Where taken, Germantown

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(C)

George Bowen

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1st March

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(515m)

Copyist.

B. | 11. | Pa.

George Beaver

Lieutenant, 11 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 24 1 10 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Comm. 3 Jun 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

Heart

(575) *Copyist.*

P. | 4 | Pa.

George Plever

Lieut. Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters, Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, — August, £10 2 6

Sept[r], £10 — October, £1 7 0

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 21, S 12, D —

Dollars, 5

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

03 | | Pa.

George Bleuer

Lieut. 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

George Blewer.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J T Hunsley *Copyist.*

Bobb

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pobb Matthias

5 0-b

Boden, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3d [illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

John Boden

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 64254 ; Letter C

N° of voucher _____

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 86

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Boghar, Leban.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P 43 6. 786

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

[illegible] Bogha[illegible]

[illegible], 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Journal

(575) *Copyist.*

51-C1

Rolley. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Palsley. John

5-1-b

Connell, Paul

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Connell, Paul

J 2

Bonzee Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,364,055	20	
2	3,364	21	
3	3,364,11	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | 4 | Pa.

Henry Bonzee

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acct Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

Henry Bonzee Dolls. 90 cts

1 week 4 days 2 8

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(5451)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Henry Bonzee

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading

Date of Inlistment, April 20, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 12, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 4⅓ Dollars ℔ week, 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 90 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Henry Lonzey

Corpl. Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 " 15 " 0 August, 2 " 15 " 0

Sept[r], 1 " 0 " 2 October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 10, D 2

Dollars, 17 " 33

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

C 3

Bonzey Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonzee Henry

Borden, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3	23	
3	4 65	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

John Boyden

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwalläder.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(645) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

John Bowden

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated May 16, 1777.

John his X mark Bowden 15 2/

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa.

John Borden

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 " 10 " 0 August, 2 " 6 " 8

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4 , S 16 , D 8

Dollars, 12 " 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

54-1

Boreland, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

James Boreland

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6941/45; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 74 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer James Boreland.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114 RWilkinson

(547) *Copyist*

Boss, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 2 9 9 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6	3 7 1 8 7 1 0 4	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B. | | Pa.

George Boss Adjt.

Ensign 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of recruit:

9

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

D | H | Pa.

George Ross

Ensn. 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

"(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Ensign

Date of Commission, 2d June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

P | 11 | **Pa.**

George Ross

Adjt. 11th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Adjutant

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Boss

Mr.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Penns[a] Reg[t]
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * * Dolls.

March 20th 1779 To 1 Pr Boots Vamp'd Mr Boss 7
27th To 1 Pr Shoes Miss Boss 3/3
To 1 do. for her Child 2

* * * * * * (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545ι)

J Stustin

Copyist.

37396856

April 20th To 1 ds Miss Rose 4

Pr Contra

March 17th Recd of Pulford for Mr Rose 3/3

P | 4 | Pa.

Ross

Lieut 4th Penn. Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Capt Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t} by the Officers and Soldiers of s^{d} Regt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated 1/1/1

17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 16.

Remarks:

Roll torn

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J Austin

Copyist.

B 1 Pa.

George Bond

Lieut., 4 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 331 ^{s} 3 ^{d} 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 7

(575) Copyist.

George Boss

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N° of Certificate 69201 ; Letter B

N° of voucher _____

Sum 43 Dollars 53 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist

Borden John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Borden John

55-B

Boughter, Matts

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 | 4 | Pa.

Matt Boughter

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 6, 1786

N° of Certificate 6931 5 ; Letter E

N° of voucher 1907

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Andrew Baman

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 58

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Bowder, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

John Bowder

Drumme, 4 Regiment ...Pa...

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £91 $6 $9

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlisted 23 apl 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 6

Ward

(575) *Copyist.*

Bowes, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 | 4 | Pa.

William Bowes

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 6941 ; Letter C

N° of voucher _____

Sum 75 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. Geo Bryan, *Deputy Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 115

[redacted]

Copyist

Next Number.

Boyd, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Next Number.

J 7

Boyd, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | 4 | Pa.

Zuni Boyd

Pvt. Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ....., 17 .

Roll dated Nov. Natid., 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, March 1, 17 .

Remarks: ....

Brit. Prisoner Prince Town May 25: 1777

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Boyd

Capt Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated / Not dated ——, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 1 3.. 4

July, —— August, ——

Sept[r], —— October, ——

Nov[br], —— Decem[r], ——

Extra Mo., —— Janu[y] 1778, ——

Febru[y], —— March, ——

April, —— May, ——

June, —— July, ——

August, —— Septem[r], ——

October, —— Novem[r], ——

Decem[r], ——

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ——

March, ——

£ 1 , S 1 3 , D 4

Dollars, 4 40

Remarks: ——

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Boyd, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. F. 436.786

See also

B | 4 | **Pa.**

Abel Boyd

Cpl, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged $51 33 [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: [illegible]

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

B. | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Boyd

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue 01 20, 17 84.

N° of Certificate 69245; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 80 90ths.

Signer Thos Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 85

R Wilkerson

Copyist

Boyer, Fredrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also _____

B | 4 | Pa.

Frederick Boyer

Appears as shown below in a

Receipt

of stated as follows:

Recd Schohara Augt 17. 1778
In consequence of the within
Dedn the sums Annexed to
the Names of Frederick Boyer
John Kilpatrick & John P.
Henberger of Capt Hunter Pay
Master to the 4th Penna Rg.
E. Scull Capt
2d. Ry.
£ 5 - Equal to 13⅓ D^{lls}

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
31

(548d)

J. B. Sutler
Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Frederick Boyer

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 6423c ; Letter F

N° of voucher _____

Sum 83 Dolls. 3c 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. (Sd) BRYAN, *Deputy Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 55

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist

B 11 | **Pa.**

Yedrick Boyer

Inval, 11 Regiment Va

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 55 - 1 - 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inv'd 1 Sept 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P: 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Recorded

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

J-8

Boyer, Philip

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739599	20	
2	1870173	21	
3	[illegible]	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

P | 4 | Pa.

Philip Boyer

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 13 0

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Philip Boyer

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 13, 1786.

N° of Certificate 69231; Letter J

N° of voucher 1401

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer For my son Jacob Boyer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 85

RWKerson

(547) *Copyist*

B. 1. 4. **Pa.**

Philip Boyer

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 $11 "6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 23 Apl '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Heart.

(575) *Copyist.*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Boyer, Philip
(Name.)

4th Pa.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears upon a book compiled from rolls of the above named regiment, with rank of pvt. and remark: Enlisted 23d April 77. Also upon a book, as of 4th Regt, under the heading "Balance

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

" of a settlement betwe
" the United States
" and us for pay to
" Jany. 1, 1781."

Discharge, or
further data not
known.

Abram
P.D.

(Attach this only.)

2DR/360

Sept. 13, 1916.

The records of this office show that one Philip Boyer served as a private in the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment, Revolutionary War. His name appears upon a book compiled from rolls of the organization mentioned, which shows that he enlisted April 23, 1777. It also appears on a book of the regiment mentioned, under the heading - "Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for pay to Jany. 1, 1781." No record of discharge found, nor anything additional relative to him.

~~The Adjutant General.~~

5 Ea

Boyl Edward

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190448	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Edward Boyl

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	June 10, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	6W -6D
Amount of subsistence	3-8-6
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

Boyle, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739292	20	
2	74281	21	
3	6530	22	
4	187269	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436 781

See also _____

B | 4 | Pa.

John Boyle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. R^{t}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777.

John Boyle

Number of record

16

(5457)

Copyist.

B 4 Pa.

John Boyle

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell-Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Yallow Breeches

Date of Inlistment, May 7, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, June 8, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 Weeks, 2 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 6 Dollars, 53 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 53 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 3 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

John Pyle†

....., Capt. Cross' Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

† † 2 Loe †

John Pyle 2

Rec'd the Above for the use of
men the 10th Day of May 1779
of Capt Wm Gray
William Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B 7 **Pa.**

John Boyd

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575) *Copyist.*

Boyle, Neal

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Neal Boyle

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69836 ; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 22 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Neal X Boyle

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

K W Pearson
Copyist

60

Boylen, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Patrick Boyle

W—, { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Crustown, April 1, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Boylen

Capt Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6 " 18 " 4

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6 ; S 18 , D 4

Dollars, 18 40

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

61

Brackman Christian

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brackman John Christian

62

Brackman, John Christian

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,734,699	20	
2	7212	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

John Christian Brackman

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 1. 13. 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

* Chris[n] Brackman

Capt. Edw[d] Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], £2..10..0 Decem[r], £2..10..0

Extra Mo., £2..10..0 Janu[y] 1778, £2..10..0

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10, S, D

Dollars, 26.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12 E. J. Johnson

(545*i*) Copyist.

Bradley, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

John Bradley

....., Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received, from Major Thomas R. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 4, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 3, 1787.

N° of Certificate 6980 6 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 2109

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Mary X Clifford

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. **171**: page 108

R W Carson
Copyist

Bradley, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

William Bradley

, Fourth Regiment, 1784.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64693 ; Letter I

N° of voucher 562

Sum 74 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

RWilson

Copyist.

63

Briggs John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs John

X 64

Briggs, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

B 11 Pa.

John Rigg

Lieut, 11 Regiment B

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 100 13 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Depr 11/6 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 121

Hart

(575) *Copyist.*

13 | 4 | Pa.

John Briggs

W—, { Capt. Scull's Compy of 4th P. R. Detachd und. Command of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March to April, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town

April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Mo

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10

Whole pay,

Remarks:

Copyist.

P. 4 | Pa.

Jno Briggs

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Scull's Company Belonging to the Fourth Pennsyl Regt Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Prince Town Mar 25, 17

Cancelled.

J Austin

(545i) Copyist.

R. | 4 | Pa.

John Driggs

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Cap[t] E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu[t] Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu[t] Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 15. 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

John Briggs

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6932 1; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer John X Briggs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

R V Pearson

Copyist

1 65

Richard Dann

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

R. Corn | R. Corn

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 4 **Pa.**

Howard Lenhard

Sgt Co. F } 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

to January 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 3, 1777.

Time of service 6 months 29 days.

Pay per month 6 0 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due £ 4 6 . 1 0 s

Casualties Transferred Col 8th Regt

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

B. | 4. | Pa.

Brodhead

Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Feb. 22. To Cash paid Col. Brodhead for acct of Capt. Scull to be deliv to him at Reading for recruiting service 5-20 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:

29

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

66

Broom Isaac

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown Isaac

67

Brown, David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724330	20	
2	308	21	
3	37390990	22	
4	1288	23	
5	1773	24	
6	2082	25	
7	7372	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

B | | Pä

David Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Genl Wards

Brigades which have happened

since the late Arrangement -

State - Regt - Names - Rank - Time - Causes why

Penns^a. 2^d. David Brown - Capt - 17 Apr 79 - Resigned

× × ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

19

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

David Brown

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Mar. 15 To cash paid David Brown Lieut per receipt 200 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B 1 4 Pa

David Brown *

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pa. Roll

of Captain Benjamin Bird's Company in the 4th Penna Regt of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader. Pay from 1st of March 1777 to the 1st of April 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17..

Brief shows station Morris Town

This name appears on this as a signature to this roll

[545i] Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa

Browne

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Binds

Company of Mar[illegible] L[illegible] R

Commanded by Colonel

Lambert Cadwalader

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Brigade House Station Prince

town

* This name appears on this Muster Roll on Pay Roll 15 11 6

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

David Brown.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, [illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. F. Hensley

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Brown

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn[a] R[t] By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s[d] R[t] before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars, Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas[r] 4" P R[t]] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

To whome Paid, Lieut Brown

For what Comp[y], Capt. Bird's

Place where Paid, Princetown Morristown

Total Am[t], £ 2 15 S. 11 15 D.

Dollars, 68 6 9/90 41 4 29/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

Sloan

(545m)

Copyist.

B. | | **Pa.**

David Brown

Lieut 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated ,17

Date of Commission, Jan. 3 , 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

P | H | Pa.

David Brown

Lieut. 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 3d Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D. -65

Broun, Isaac

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private Sergeant x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

x added [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Broom

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69225 ; Letter B

N° of voucher _____

Sum 50 Dolls. _____ 90ths.

Signer Isaac Broome

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

B 4 **Pa.**

Isaac Brown

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £6 0 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: 3 Years

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Kent

(575) *Copyist.*

P. | 4. | Pa.

Isaac Broom

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Scull's Company Belonging to the Fourth Peninsyl Regt Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Princetown Mar. 25, 17

(545i) J. Austin Copyist.

13 | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Brown.

Pvt. , { Capt. Scull's Compy of 4th P. R. Detachd undr Command of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

for from March 1 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Paris Town

April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Mo.

Pay pr. Month, £2 1 10

Whole pay,

Remarks:

T. Wills

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Broom

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 0.. 15.. 0

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. Duston

Copyist.

Brown, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739.7232	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 4 | Pa.

James Brown

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2 1 8

July, --- August, ---

Sept[r], --- October, ---

Novb[r], --- Decem[r], ---

Extra Mo., --- Janu[y] 1778, ---

Febru[y], --- March, ---

April, --- May, ---

June, --- July, ---

August, --- Septem[r], ---

October, --- Novem[r], ---

Decem[r], ---

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ---

March, ---

£ 2, S 1, D 5

Dollars, 5.30

Remarks: ---

Number of record: 12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Next Number.

Brown, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	20	
2	3 9 1 4 5 7 8 7	21	
3	1 4 6 1 6	22	
4	1 4 6 2 8	23	
5	[illegible]	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 784

See also

B. 4 **Pa.**

John Brown

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £.10 8/1 "10/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 21 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Recd

(575) *Copyist.*

B. | 4 | Pa.

John Brown

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 29, 1785.

N° of Certificate 64260 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 804.

Sum 23 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer William Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818.—Geo BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 86

R W Pearson

Copyist

B | 4 | Pa.

John Brown

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 24, 1787.

N° of Certificate 6957; Letter C

N° of voucher 2110

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Hammelright

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

John Brown

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69982 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 69 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Brown

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 115

RWLeeson

(547) *Copyist*

B | 4 | Pa.

John Brown

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 24, 1787.

N° of Certificate 69764; Letter B

N° of voucher 2168

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Himelright

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B." one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. 171 page 107

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Brown, Philip

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B T 4 | Pa.

Philip Brown

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69499 Letter L

N° of voucher 179

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patrick X McCormick

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96

R W Pearson

Copyist.

B 1 4 Pa.

Philip Brown

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9748 Letter G

N° of voucher 179

Sum 47 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Patrick McCormick

Remarks.

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' One of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, *Acting Com. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171: page 116

R M Reason

(547) *Copyist*

Brown, Sylvanus

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.F. 436.786

See also _____

B | 4 | Pa.

Sylvester Brown

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 19347-0; Letter A.

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Syl X Brown Test. Geo Lowell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171: page 89

Copyis

B + 4 | Pa.

Sylvanus Bacon

Lieut., 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Copyright

Brown, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Brown

Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

, 17

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Date of Inlistment, July 17, 17

Remarks: 12 days, £1. 10. 0

Entered in Boat

Paid Brown Chester town

Mar 25. 1777

(543)

Copyist.

12 4 | Pa.

Roman Brown

Pvt. , { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1777 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Yorks Town April 30, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10 D0

Remarks: Entered in Book.

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Browne

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated / Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, £2.0.0

Sept[r], £1.8.0 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 8, D

Dollars, 7.6

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

12 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Lower Town, April 1, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Brown

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2..10..0 August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S., D.

Dollars, 18.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Brown, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 39190420	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.746

See also _____

4	Pa.

William Brown Sr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment Feb. 21, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 0-10-0
Time of subsistence ---
Amount of subsistence ---
Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

William Brown

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 25, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6939 ; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer William & Brown

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 91

R W Pearson

Copyist

B 11 | Pa.

Nathan Rice

Capt., 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £116 12 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dropped 10 May '11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 10

Dropped

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number

Brown, William, Jr

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Willm Brown

Appears with the rank of Privati on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns[a] Reg[t], in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

April 14, 1780.

Years old, 20

Size, 5 feet 5 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Brown

Where Born, America

When Deserted, 23d March, 1780.

Reimarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Copyist.

4 Pa.

William Brown

[illegible], Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L | 4 | Pa.

William Brown

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, 0.6.8

Novb[r], 2.10.0 Decem[r], 2.10.0

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, 2.10.0

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£: 7, S. 16, D. 8

Dollars, 20.80

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

72

Brown, William, Sr.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

William Brown Jun.

Pvt. — Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated William Town July 1, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2 10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

4 Pa

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Brown, William
(Name.

Pa
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See as 2233007
herewith

11 AV
1-20-16

Johnson
WD

Form No. 447 2 – A. G. O.
Ed. July 16 15 – 10,000

TRC

January 24,1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. J. Earle,
Ponce Park. Florida.

The records of this office show that one William Brown, Sr.,served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Robert Connely's Company, 4th Pennsylvania Regiment,commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader. His name appears on a pay roll,dated at Morristown April 17, 1777,covering the period from March 1 to April 1, 1777,which shows that he served one month.

The Adjutant General.

1 incl.

Form No.124--A.G.O.
Ed. May 5 15 200,000

Brunner, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

B | 1 | Pa.

John Brunner

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 68 s 11 d 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 9

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Bryan, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	39190417	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 | Pa.

William Bryan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment March 30, 1777.

Bounty ----

Head Money 0-10-0

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

B | 4 **Pa.**

William Bryan

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10 , 1784.

N° of Certificate 69947 ; Letter J.

N° of voucher

Sum 1 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer William x Bryan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 114

RWPearson

Copyist

73-6

Bryson, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Saml Bryson

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69658 ; Letter [illegible]

N° of voucher 1411

Sum 210 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: For Jerm Warden Park 9 C
Jesse Lewis

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. Geo BRYAN, *Actiter Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171: page 102

RWLeaton

(547) *Copyist*

Buchanan, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. G. - 1896905 -

Ag 201 Copy JUL 13 1931 Film

Hattie Beneful
2256 N. Penn St
Indianapolis Ind

Stella a Ryker
801 S. Weller Ave
Springfield, Mo 12/26/[illegible]

[illegible] 1-16-36

B — 4 — Pa.

George Buchanan

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1786.

N° of Certificate 6951 4; Letter E

N° of voucher 1950

Sum 45 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Elizabeth X Buchanan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

R Wilson
Copyist

B | 4 | Pa.

George Buchanan

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 2, 1786.

N° of Certificate 64772, Letter G.

N° of vouchers 1955

Sum £ Dollars 90ths.

Signer Ezekiel Buchanan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Deputy Sec. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **171**: page 187

Copyist

74

Budden, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733696935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 4 | Pa.

John Budden

....., Capt. Fishburne Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

× × / /

John Budden 2 Dollars

× × × ×

Recd the above for the use of
the men May the 10th 1777
of Capt. Wm Gray
Hugh Graham

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Houston

Copyist.

X 7-5

Bulbeard, Michael

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	37397207	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Dist. Bullard

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £8. 10 0

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

B— | 4 | Pa.

Michael Bulburd +

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 9 8 4

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7 , S 8 , D 4

Dollars, 26 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

L. V. Jones Jr.

Copyist.

7.5 E a

Bulburd Michael

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bulbeard Michael

75-b.

Bunch, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914638?	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

John Bunch

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6985 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 61 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Johan Bunz.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

R Wilson

Copyist.

X 75 C

Bunnell, Paul

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3974-3984	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Paul Bunnell

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64887; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum + 47 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Paul Bonnell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

RW Pearson

Copyist.

73 d

Aung. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Aunch. John

75-2

Purcell. William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Purshall. William

V 76

Burd Benjamin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-2-B-C	22	
2	37243309	23	
3	37243310	24	
4	373909987	25	
5	1770	26	
6	1278	27	
7	2250	28	
8	6864	29	
9	6888	30	
10	6951	31	
11	7373	32	
12	7371	33	
13	7438	34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa

Benjamin Bird *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Bird's Company in the 4th Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Samuel Wallis from the 1st of March 1777. to the 1st of April 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Brick House Station
Morris Town

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

Benj Burd
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America.
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Mar. 1. To Cash paid Capt. Benj Burd per receipt 200 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:

29

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Curtis Bratt Pvt. *

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Kegl's
Company of Foot Col.
William Butler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 1, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in Order
of Roll

(545r) Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

Benjn Burd

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benjn Burd's Compy
To Lieut. John Elliot Dr

* * * * * *

X X X X

over

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Lieut. Jn° Elliot

21 Dec, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. L. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Benj[a] Burd

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Cap[t] John Mears C[o] and John Byle & James M[c]Farlin of Cap[t] W[m] Cross's C[o] and John Scott of Cap[t] R[t] Connelys C[o] and Samuel Hunter of Cap[t] Benj[n] Burd's C[o] D[o] Acknowledge to have Rec[d] Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4[th]. P. R[t]"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777.

Number of record

16

(545*i*)

Mcotmell

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

Benjn Burd

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benjn Burd's Compy
To Lieut. John Elliot Dr

* * * * * *

X X X X

over

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Lieut. Jn° Elliot

21 Dec, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. L. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

SEP. 29. 37396888 1897

Camp at Valley Hills 22 Decr. 1777
Received of the within Attested
Accounts for Patrick Gahagan
Five Pounds, Ditto George Patter
son Two Pounds Five Shillings
in full & Ditto for William
Warren One Pound Eighteen Shil
lings & Nine pence also in full
of the within &c.
Recvd. & Order of
Lieut. Elliott
Benjn. Burd Capt.

B. | 4. | Pa.

Benj^a Burd.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:-

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^o and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^o and John Scott of Capt R^t Connelys C^o and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^o D^o Acknowledge to have Rec^d Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. R^t"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777.

Number of record

16

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Benj[a] Burd

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Cap[t] John Mears C[o] and John Byle & James M[c]Farlin of Cap[t] W[m] Cross's C[o] and John Scott of Cap[t] R[t] Connelys C[o] and Samuel Hunter of Cap[t] Benj[n] Burd's C[o] D[o] Acknowledge to have Rec[d] Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4[th] P. R[t]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777.

Number of record

16

(545i)

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa

Purd

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of stated as follows

Capt Purds Comp

Patrick Hartney 2 Dollars

John Sloan 2/4

Rec the Above 10th May 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

Patrick Hartney

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Copyist

P | 4 | Pa.

Burd

Captain

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Pennsa Regt
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

May 31st 1779 To 1 Pr Shoes Captain Burd 4ll

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B | | Pa.

Benj: Bird

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col Wm Butler

as follows:

1777

Feb 22 To Cash paid

Benj Bird the 3d Inst. £ 3 7s 6

Number of record:

21

C. C. Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Benjamin Burd

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 1, 17[illegible].

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hinsley *Copyist.*

B. | | Pa.

Benj.a Birit ×

Capt. 11th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns.a Line 2nd Sept. 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P | 4 | **Pa.**

Benjamin Burd

Capt 4 Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Undated, 17 - -.

Rank, Captain

Date of Commission, 3 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

Benjn Burd

Captn

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn^a Reg^t")

Captn Benjn Burd's Company

£ 152 S. 7 D. 6

Dollars, 406 90th Parts, 30

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Burd

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^{a} R^{t} By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^{d} R^{t} before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars. Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^{r} 4$''$ P R^{t}] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

To whome Paid, Lieut Brown

For what Comp^{y}, Capt Burds Princetown

Place where Paid, Morristown

Total Am^{t}, £ 25 15 S 11 15 D

Dollars, 68 66 90/90 41.42

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

13 | 4 | Pa

Benyamin Burd *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Burd's Company of the 4th B. R. Commanded by Collonel Limbert Cadwalader

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Brief shows station Princetown.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

Copyist.

77

Burk, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709741 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Jn° Burke

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns[a] Reg[t], in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 18

Size, 5 feet 6 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, America

When Deserted, 24 Janry, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Mothill

(545m)

Copyist.

Next Number. 78

Burk Richard 7-a

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 6 9 7 4 1 0	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Richd Burk

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 34

Size, 5 feet 6 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, Ireland

When Deserted, 24 Janry, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Abottell

(545m) Copyist.

78-A

Burke, Francis

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914613	20	
2	6228	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B — 4 — Pa.

Francis Burke

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erêurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69616 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 52 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103

RW Pearson

Copyist

B † 4. | Pa.

Francis Burke

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69721 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 105

RWPearson

Copyist

75-b

Burnhill, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	71 7017	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786.

See also

B | 4 | **Pa.**

William Burnhill

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £82 $18 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 3 May 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 5

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

79 Previous Number. 78-b

Burns, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3797162	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 4 | Pa.

Peter Burns

Capt. Benjn. Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ — 6 . 0

July, ____ August, ____

Septr, ____ October, ____

Novbr, ____ Decemr, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Januy 1778, ____

Februy, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septemr, ____

October, ____ Novemr, ____

Decemr, ____

Jany & Feby, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 5, D ____

Dollars, 0 60

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Burns Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739689	20	
2	7,32	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

D | 4 | Pa.

Thos Burns

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benjn Burd's Compy
To Lieut. John Elliot Dr

* * * * * *

1777
March 5th Thos Burns
To Cash £0.2.6

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Lieut. Jn° Elliot
9 Oct, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:
7

J. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Burns

Capt Benjn Burdis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ -

July, ____ August, ____

Septr, 2..10..0 October, 2..10..0

Novbr, 2..10..0 Decemr, 2..10..0

Extra Mo., 2..10..0 Janry 1778, 2..10..0

Februy, 2..10..0 March, 2..10..0

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septemr, ____

October, ____ Novemr, ____

Decemr, ____

Janry & Febry, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 2 0, S. ____, D. ____

Dollars, 6 3. 30

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

S1-A

Burridge John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,454,394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

John Burridge

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69467 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 375 "

Sum 61 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 94 RWBarron

(547) *Copyist*

B | 4 | Pa.

John Burridge

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64702 Letter B

N° of voucher 375

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 104

R W Pearson

Copyist

81

Burrows William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739746	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Willm Burrows

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns[a] Reg[t], in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

April 14, 1780.

Years old, 24

Size, 5 feet 5 Inches

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Fair

Where Born, England

When Deserted, 29 Feby, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Clotmill

(545m)

Copyist.

81-A

Burshall, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-5832	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

William Burshall

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6 2325; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer William X Burchell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Next Number. 82

Butler, Edward 12-A

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396821	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

Edwd Butler

_____, Capt. Lamar's Co.

Appears as shown below in an -

Account

for money advanced by Marien Lamar Major 4th P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

14 May, 1777.

Edwd Butler 7 Dollars

Tolbert Co.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545)

J. Kustas

Copyist.

✓ 52-a

Butler, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3716	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

P. | 4 | Pa.

John Butler

Lieut., 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 11 2 . 1 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Lieut. 1 June 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

√ 82-B

Butler, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34164093	20	
2	82-B	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ BOOK MARK:

See also

B 4 Pa.

Patrick Butler

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6952 6; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum $3 Dollars 57 90ths.

Signer Patt Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97 RWLorson

(547) *Copyist*

B | 4. | Pa.

Patrick Butler

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69789 J; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum: 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patt Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 187 RWPearson

Copyist

B | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Butler

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69789; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Patt Butler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Previous Number. 53

52-A

Peter Miller

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	3718367
2	37374869	23	710617
3	0872	24	887
4	0480	25	1188
5	1272	26	15376
6	1763	27	5326
7	2276	28	5343
8	6234	29	5348
9	6863	30	5359
10	6869	31	5361
11	6871	32	5374
12	7346	33	5377
13	7566	34	5
14	7569	35	5404
15	7630	36	
16	7667	37	
17	7669	38	
18	7692	39	
19	7693	40	
20	7697	41	
21	7695	42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 4367 86

See also _____

N. Y. | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

Lt Col, { 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb 24, 17

Time of service 11 months 7 days.

Pay per month 60 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due 69 15

Casualties

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547) Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

Wm Butler

Lt. Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America

to Lambert Cadwalader

(Revolutionary War)

Dolls 8000.

Rec: 2 April 1777 of Col L. Cadwalader the Balance of the above Account being five hundred & thirty Dollars together with the Recepts for the money paid the several Officers mentioned on the Dr. side of said Account.

(signed) Wm Butler Lt. Col 4th P.R

Number of records

29

(545i).

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is an exact

"I Do Certify that Captain John McGowan of the 4th Regiment of Pennsylvania Commanded by Col William Butler Esq and that all the Bagagge of said Regiment was sent to the Town of Bethlehem Pursuant to the Ballot of Headsford on Brandywine on the Eleventh day of September 1777 and was not at the Bagagge was Lost"

Thomas Campbell Lieut

March 15th 1796 Captain 4th Regt Penn"

Mo M Gowan"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2,13

(545i)

Copyist

B | 4 | Pa

Wm Butler

Appears as shown below on an

Account

~~of~~ stated as follows:

Capt. John McGowan (4th Penna Reg't)

To United States Dr.

* * * *

1777

Mar 7 To Col Wm Butler received

for recruiting 5 20

do for do 6 50

11 70

Old Emis Dr.

* * *

Pay Office 7 Aug 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Copyist

B. | 4 | Pa.

Wm Butler

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to Capt. McGowan Dr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* * * \

B | | Pa.

Wm Butler
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on a field

Return

of the Effective Officers Non Commissiond Officers & privates present Fit for Duty & on Duty in the 2nd Pennsylvania Brigade Commanded by Co[l] Broadhead

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dec 23, 1777.

Regiment, Lt.Col. Wm Butlers

Commissioned Officers present:

Colonels, ____ Lieu[t] Colonels, 1

Majors, ____ Captains, 3

Subalterns, 5

Staff Officers present:

Chaplains, ____ Adjutants, 1

Pay Masters, 1 ____ Quarter Master, ____

Surgeons, ____ Mates, ____

Non Commissioned Officers present:

Serjant Majors, 1 ____ Q[r] M[r] Serjants, 1

Drum Majors, ____ Fife Majors, 1

Serjants, 12 ____ Drums & fifes, 9

Rank and File:

Present on the spott, 62

On Duty, 24

Total, 86

N. B. Out of the above men there is 60 unfit for Duty for want of shoes and other Necessarys

[OVER.]

37390869

Remarks:

Number of record: 6

(548*d*)

Copyist.

4	Pa.

Wm Butler

Lt. Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment ....., 1777.

Bounty.....

Head Money.....

Time of subsistence.....

Amount of subsistence.....

Remarks: name appears only in caption.

Myrth

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

Wm Butler
Lt. Col

Appears as signature to an
Account
of stated as follows:

Accounts due Capt~ E. Scull.
For taking up the following
Deserters

* * * * * * *

Mr. Hunter will Pay Capt.n
Scull the above Account &
deduct it out of their Pay
Wm Butler Lt. Col.
Comdg ye Cherry Valley
Detachmt

Camp Albany
July 29, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
21

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

Lt Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pensa Regiment. Commanded by Lt Coll William Butler.

To Robt Connelly Dr

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4th Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

This name appears on this Acct only in Caption

Number of record

3

(545*i*)

J Austin

Copyist.

P | 4 | Pa.

Buttler

Colo 4th Pa. Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to Lt John Lewis by the Men in the Sevl Compys belongg to the 4th P. Regt Commd by Coll Buttler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Jan. 21, 1778.

*This name appears on this Roll only in Caption

Number of record:

5

(545)

17

J. Austin

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

Lieut Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

May 4, 1778,

(under the head of "Extra Expences")

* * * *

Cr.

By Cash Received from Col Lambert Cadwalleder and Do. By Lieut Col William Butler

1340 Dollars

* * * *

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

A. Cottrell

Copyist.

S | 4 | Pa

Wm Butler

Lt. Col.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

of a Return of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Captain William Cross and Lieut Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwallader's Regiment from the State of Pennsylvania

Camp Valley Forge 8th May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

dated May 7, 1778

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

B | | Pa.

Willm Butler

Lieut-Col.

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a monthly

Return

of the Detachment of foot commanded by Willm Butler Esqr Lieu^t Co^l Comd^t at Schoharra

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct^r; 1778.

Abs^t Off^rs Name,

Place Where,

Reasons for,

Time of Absence, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record; 7

(5487)

Copyist.

15 | 4 | Va.

William Butler

Lieut Col

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"To all whom it may concern

I do hereby Certify That some time
in the month of January 1778 Lieut
Col William Butler of the 8th
lodged at my house & Lieut John
Marshall, and a Marshal
was ordered a Receipt Book be-
longing to Lt Butler & unhappily
left the Room door open & stepped down
Stairs, in the mean time my little
Son went unperceived up Stairs &
threw the Receipt Book into the Fire;
Some time in my Tenant Died (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

99

(545i)

Copyist

SEP. 29.
37397669
1907

Mary Croker went into the
Room & pulled the Book out of
the Fire before it was all
consumed, upon hearing the
Noise I ran up Stairs just as
Mr Marshall was extinguishing
the Fire, the greatest Part of
the Book being Consumed

Anne Jones

Tredyffryn Township
Chester County March 3, 1779 "

B | 4 | 1

Butler

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops at Wyoming under the Coumand of Edward Hand Esq[r] Brigad[r] General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 18, 1779.

Remarks:

Present fit for Duty

Number of record.

75 — L. H. Patterson

(548*d*) Copyist.

B | | Pa.

Wm Butler

Col

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

containing a debit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being

dated Dec 13, 1776,

and the latest May 30, 1777.

£7237-10-

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

B

William Butler

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls

of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the United States of America for the Month of November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated ~~Camp at~~ Morris Town December 30, 1779.

State where raised, Pennsylvania

Battalion Commanded by } William Butler

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, Lieu^{t}. Colonel, 1

Major, 1 Captains, 7

Capt Lieuts., Lieutenants, 7

Ensigns, 4

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, 1

Mates,

Non Com^{d} Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, 26 Corporals, 20

Drums & Fifes, 13 Privates, 155

Non Effectives,

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(547c)

P | 4 | Pa.

Butler

Colo

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Pennsa Regt
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

		Dolls.
May 31st 1779	To Pr. Shoes for Colo Butler	4
"	To 1 Pr Boots for Do.	32
"	To 1 Pr Slippers for Do	4

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545ı)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa

Wm Butler

Col., 4 Penn.a

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward Hand, Esq[r] Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

C K Patterson

(548*d*)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Butler

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on ~~the~~ reverse of a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Edward Hand Esq Brigadier General

under the heading State of the Field Officers

Lt. Col. Butler, 4th Penna

Present

× × ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

April 29 1780

Number of record:

81

(548d)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa

Willm Butler

Col., 4 Penn^a

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward Hand, Esqr Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 11, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(5488)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

B | 4 | P

William Butler

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward Hand, Esq[r] Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 25, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

78

C H Patterson

Copyist.

(548d)

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler
Col., 4 Penn.,

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward Hand, Esq[r] Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

C H Patterson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

Lt. Col. Comdt 4 Pa Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the Field Officers in General Hands Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, Jany 22, 1779.

On what duty, Furlough

Time of absence, Jany 3, 1780.

The occasion,

Where, Pennsylva

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa

Willm Butler

Col., 4 Penns.

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward Hand, Esqr Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 8, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

Z.0.

C. H. Pattison

(548*d*)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa

William Butler

Col.

Name appears, as the Colonel of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot commanded by Edward Hand, Esq[r] Brigadier General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 29, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

C H Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

03 - | - |

Butler.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops, Fit for action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

266

(548*d*)

W. Butler

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

Butler

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter
Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

Dr.

To Cash pd Major Lamar
by order of Col Butler pr.
Receipts - - - Dollars 2120.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30, 1780

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler *
Lt Col

Appears on a

Return

of the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment
of foot Commanded by Lt
Colonel William Butler

Reviewed 2d May 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

* This name appears on this Return only in caption.

Number of record :
34

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler
Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States of America To Lieut George Blewer of 4th late 3d Penns^{a} Regiment.

Lieut Blewer has monies charged against him for recruiting see Col. William Butler's Accounts. also this Account to be revised reference being had to the Accounts of the "4th Regiment Penns^{a}"

J. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philad^{a} May 8, 1781

Number of record:

28

(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69642; Letter G.

N° of voucher 1343

Sum 750 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James O Harra

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 102

R W Pearson
Copyist

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69344; Letter L

N° of voucher 1343

Sum $58 Dollars 47 90ths.

Signer James O Harra

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. JNO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 92

(547)

RVClarson

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 11, 1785.

No of Certificate 69207; Letter J

No of voucher 1343

Sum 460 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer James O. Hara

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84.

R W Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6918 5 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 1343

Sum 21 8 Dollars 0 8 90ths.

Signer James O Hara

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler.
Lt. Col. Com'd Infantry

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 2

(547) J. H. Brinley *Copyist*

B | 14 | **Pa.**

William Butler

1st Lieut, 14 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £100. 10 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Certificate 30th 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

William Butler

Lt Col Comdt 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Lt Colo Comdt

Date of Commission, 30th Sept., 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

Wm Butler

Lt Col. Comdt 4th Pa. Regt & R Corps

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Pennsa Regt
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

Deduct 10 pr Dlls Charged Capt Hunter } Dolls
& heretofore paid } 10 2/3
Witness, Sergeant Thos Pulford } (over)

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545r)

J. Stuston

Copyist.

SEP. 29
37396869
1897

Sergt Thomas Pulford being duly
Sworn Saith that the above Sum
Deducted out of this account &
Charged to Capt Hunter is Paid
unto Mr Tighlman in Albany
by him & handed unto him by
Capt Hunter
South End of Lake Otsego
August 6th 1779

Thos Pulford

Sworn Before me this 6th Day
of August 1779
Wm Butler Lt Coll Comdt
4th R. Regt. & R Corps

B | 4 | Pa.

William Butler,

Appears with the rank of Lieut. Col. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Undated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, February 24, 17 77 .

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545*m*) J. T. Heverley *Copyist.*

B | | Pa.

William Butler

Lt. Col 1st Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Sept. 30, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

J. P. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | -

Butler

4th Pennsylvania Regt,

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of November. (1780)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

250

(548*d*)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa

Butler

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Det of Foot Commanded
by Edward Hand Esq B Genl

2 Rank & File on Command
at Colo Butlers

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Number of record:

83

(548d)

C K Patterson
Copyist.

B | 4 | 1st

Wm Butler

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17

Regt, 4 Penn

Commission Dated, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Weaver
Copyist.

B | 4 | Penn.

William Butler

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B. | 4 | Pa.

Butler

Col°

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows :

* * * * * *

	Dlls.
Col Butler 1 Pr Shoes	
1 Pr Boots 1 Pr Slippers	40
* * * * * *	
	171
Deduct	48
Remains due	123
Deduct Lt. Beatty's Boots & Shoes	36
	87

Recd Camp Tappon Augt 17th 1780 of Capt McGowan the Sum of Eighty Seven Dollars bing in full of the within Amount for Boots & Shoes

James Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record: [redacted]

25.

Scotzell

Copyist.

(5451)

B | 4 | Pa.

Wm Butler

Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]")

Lt Colonel Wm Butler's Company

£ 29 S. — D. —

Dollars, 77 90th Parts, 30

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Hotchkiss

Copyist.

B. 4 | Pa.

William Butler

Colonel

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time when Joyned, , 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, weeks, days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } Dollars, Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each,

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } dollars, Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

84

Butt, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13,997-2	20	
2	2,142	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

George Butt

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 10, 17 .

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 1 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 5 Dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 25 dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 4 | Pa.

George Butt

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4 " 5 " 0

July, 2 " 10 " 0 — August,

Sept[r], — October,

Novb[r], — Decem[r],

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], — March,

April, — May,

June, — July,

August, — Septem[r],

October, — Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6 , S 15 , D

Dollars, 18

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

85

Buyar, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739743	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Beyar

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns[a] Reg[t], in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780

Years old, 22

Size, 5 feet 7 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, America

When Deserted, 17 December, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record;

15

(545*m*)

Mothell

Copyist.

86

Buvenever John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnoverer John

8:7

Byle John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyle John

5 7 4

Byrnes, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34 1 4 6 5 4 6 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 4 | Pa.

James Byrnes

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69954 Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 68 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer James Byrnes

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818." GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114

RWLeason

Copyist

X

Cadwalader, Lambert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4	37390979	25	
5	1271	26	
6	2281	27	
7	6803	28	
8	7372	29	
9	7517	30	
10	7564	31	
11	7629	32	
12	7635	33	
13	39126017	34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 4 | Pa.

Lambert Cadwalader
Coll Pens.a Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated Nov 30, 1776, and the latest Jan. 27, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 135

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Cadwallader

Colonel

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to Capt McGowan Dr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

, 1777.

* * * * * *

Pd Contra Cr

1777

March 7

By Cash Rec^d from Colo-

nel Cadwallader 520 Dollars

* * * *

Number of record:

20 Clozmell.

(5451) *Copyist.*

Lambert Cadwalader Esq*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Muster Role

of Captain Benjamin Fish's
Company of the South
Pennsylvania Regiment of
Continental troops Com-
manded by Colonel Amber
Cadwalader 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Mustr shows Dunce town
Jan 25. 1777

* This name appears on this Role in the
Caption

[545i] Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Lambert Cadwalader

Col., { 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 3, 1777.

Time of service 11 months 28 days.

Pay per month 7 8 dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due £166 12 8 6/8

Casualties Furnace

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547) *Copyist.*

b | 4 | Pa

Lambert Cadwallader *

Appears with the rank of Lt ... on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Robert Conneley's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader for a Term from the first day of March 1777 to the first day of April 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Morristown April 15, 1777.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Lambert Cadwalader
Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

(Revolutionary War.)

Dolls 5000

Recd 2 April 1777 of Col L. Cadwalader the Balance of the above Account being five hundred & thirty Dollars together with the Receipts for the money paid the several Officers mentiond on the Dr side of said Account

(signed) Wm Butler Lt. Col 4th P. R.

Number of record:
29

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(5451)

C | 4 | Pa.

Lambert Cadwalleder
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

May 4, 1778,

(under the head of "Extra Expences")

* * * *

Cr

By Cash Recved from Col Lambert Cadwalleder
and Do By Lieut Col William Butler
1340 Dollars

* * * *

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Lambart Cadwalleder
Col.

Appears on a

Return

of Men; recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... May 4 , 1778.

Where Inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

For what Term, ...

Time when joined, ..., 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/3 Dollars ℔ week, ... Dollars ... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, ...

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. ... Dollars, 90th parts.

Head Money, ... Dollars, ... 90 parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(5484)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Lambert Cadwallader
Col.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu^{t} Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

For what Term, ...

Time when Joined, ..., 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Am^{t} of Subsistance at 1 1/3 Doll^{s} ℔ Week, } ....Dollars, .. 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, ...

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } .....Dollars, .. 90th Parts.

Head Money, ... Doll^{s}, ... 90th Pts.

Casualties : .....

.....

Remarks: ..... (Over)

.....

.....

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

SEP. 29. 37397635 1897

Supra 6

By Cash Received of Col Lambert Cad-
walleder for the Recruiting Service
1,300 Dollars

C | | Pa.

Lambert Cadwalader

Col.

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col. Wm Butler

as follows:

1777

Feb 22 To Cash paid Col.o Cadwalader £1800 —

Mch 1 To Cash paid Col.o Lambert Cadwalader £37 5 —

" 11 " paid Ditto 37 5 —

" 21 " paid Ditto 750 —

Number of record:

21

(548d)

E. K. Patterson

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Lambert Cadwallader

Colo

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Captn Scull's Company Belonging to the Fourth Pennsyl Regt Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Prince Town

Mar. 25, 17

+ This name appears on this Roll only in Caption.

J. S. Austin

(5451) Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Lambert Cadwalader
Colonel

Appears on a

List

of Money's, due Dead and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commen[t] of pay to 1st July, £166.17.6

July, £28.2.6 August, £28.2.6

Septem[r], £28.2.6 October, £28.2.6

Novem[r] £28.2.6 Decem[r], £28.2.6

Extra Mo:, Janu[y] 1778, £28.2.6

Februa[y], £28.2.6 March, £28.2.6

April, £28.2.6 May, £28.2.6

June, £46.17.6 July, £46.17.6

August, £46.17.6 Sept[r], £46.17.6

October, £46.17.6 Novb[r], £46.17.6

Decem[r], £46.17.6

Janua[y] & February, 1779, £93.15.0

March, £46.17.6

£ 945, S. 0, D. 0

Dollars, 2520

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Cothill

Copyist.

6 | | **Pa.**

Lambert Cadwallader[†]

Col 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Sept. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Pa.

Lambert Cadwallader

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. T. Hensley *Copyist.*

89

Cadwallader Lambert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cadwalader Lambert

8 7-a.

Cadwallader Lambert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cadwalader Lambert

Cady, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718745	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786.

See also _____

C | 11 | **Pa.**

William Cady

Privat, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £64 0 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Copyist.

91

Cain John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733975-2	20	
2	7310	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Jn° Cain

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated ..... May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 2°, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, March 9, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 2 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, ... 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: Deca° March 19

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

K | 4 | Pa.

John Kain

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 . 8 . 4

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 1 , S 8 , D 4

Dollars, 3.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

4 72

Cain, Micheal

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	3 7 3 9 6 5 1 2	23	
3	7 3 0 7	24	
4	[illegible]	25	
5	1 8 9 1 7 0	26	
6	[illegible]	27	
7	1 4 6 - 3 1	28	
8	1 4 6 2 3 5	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

No. 4 | Pa.

Michael Cain

Corp., { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town, April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 15. 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Mickael Cain

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L‘ Sproat

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Boind Brook May 17, 1777.

Mickael Cain 55

Remarks:

Booked

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Michael Cain

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"No. 50 Camp Novr 27 1777
Michel Cain Wounded — Now in
the Serveys of my Comp^y
To Captn John Meare H.P.R — Dr
To Cash paid Self at Sundree times £2-11-3
Camp at White Mash Dec^br 2^d 1777
Rec^d of the Pay M^r of the Fourth
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt John Mears
28 Nov^r, 1777.

Number of record:
1

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

(545ι)

37396812

Penn.a Regt. the Sum of Four Pounds on account of Jacob Batzel Ditto on Account of Michael Cain Two Pounds Eleven Shillings & 3d. Ditto on Acct of Robert Fossett Two Pounds Ten Shillings in the whole £.9.1.3
Being in full of the within Attested Acct.

John Mears Captn

Michael Kain	Dolls 6	75/90	£ 2.11.3	

K | 4 | Pa.

Michael Kain

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A:D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3.. 3.. 9

July, 2.. 10.. 0 August, 2.. 10.. 0

Sept[r], 2.. 10.. 0 October, 2.. 10.. 0

Novb[r], 2.. 10.. 0 Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779;

March,

£ 1 3, S 13, D 9

Dollars, 44.75

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

K | 4 | **Pa.**

Michael Kain or Cain

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £121 $16 33

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mch 24 Dec 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 57

(575) *Copyist.*

K | 4 | Pa.

Michael Kain

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69313 Letter R

N° of voucher _____

Sum 50 Dolls. _____ 90ths.

Signer Michael Kain

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

K | 4 | Pa.

Michael Stain

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69524; Letter D

N° of voucher .....

Sum 10 # Dollars .....90ths.

Signer Michael Stain

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

K | 4 | Pa.

Michl Kain

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69781; Letter K

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Michl Kain

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107

Copyist.

✓ 73

Caldwell

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous

Caldwell, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 7035	20	
2	391 43937	21	
3	146	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Caldwell

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], £1.0.0 March, £2.10.0

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 10, D

Dollars, X

Remarks:

X Last Term

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) Copyist.

6 | 4. | Pa.

Thomas Caldwell

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69430 ; Letter L.

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Caldwell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93

RWLearson

Copyist

6 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Caldwell

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69682 ; Letter L.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas X Caldwell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 103

RW Pearson

Copyist

v

Calhoon William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739287	20	
2	0697	21	
3	1877703	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.F. 436.786

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

William Calhoon

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, January 5, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J G Hensley

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Pa.**

William Oathoom

Lieutenant, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £0 3 6 $11 - 76

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec Appl

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 201

Mc A 11

(575) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Wm Calhoon

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir—

We understand that Captn John Nelson has been under Arrest for some time, and cannot make a Settlement without having leave of Absence for twelve Days in order to collect his Attestations & other Vouchers to prove the expenditure of certain Sums received by him for recruiting Service And as he has given his Parole of honour to return within the time lemitted We the under named Gentlemen Officers of the Army will be Sureties for his return within twelve days from the Date hereof to this City As Witness our hands

T: B: Bowen Captn 9th P. R.
Abrm Lewis Leut 4th P: Regt.
J. McGowan Captn 4th P: Regt.
Thos Johnson Lieut S. Regt.
Wm Calhoon Lieut 4 Regt.

To Colo George Nagel"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Philadelphia June 2d, 1777.

Number of record 2

Copyist.

(552)

96

Callaghan, Dennis

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37392266	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 4 | Pa.

Dennis Callaghan

Fifer Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1. 5. 0

July, 2.. 15.. 0 August, 2.. 15.. 0

Sept[r], 2.. 15.. 0 October, 2.. 15.. 0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 12, S 5, D[s]

Dollars, 32.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

96-A

Callaghan, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callahan, John

+ 92-6

Callahan, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Callahan

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6486 5 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 57 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer X John Callaghan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Pearson

Copyist.

97

Cambell Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Thomas

98

Gamick William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37996990	20	
2	7044	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

William Camuck

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 13. 0

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. Stuston

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Pa.

William Camick

Capt Edward Sculls Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], Octobef,

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May, £2..10..0

June, £2..10..0 July, £2..10..0

August, £2..10..0 Septem[r], £2..10..0

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 12, S 10, D 0

Dollars, 3

Remarks:

Number of record: 12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

79

Camp Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private + | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242650	20	
2	87397407	21	
3	18769	22	
4	3914585	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

+ added Mch 18/98 LPM

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P.436.786

See also

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Joseph's Camp, Estate

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 8/6 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: C nulled Jan 60

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

(1) (2)

Vol. 7, page

(575) *Copyist.*

4 | Pa.

Fourth Battn

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Yorktown April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 15. 0

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Camp

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns[a] Reg[t], in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 36

Size, 5 feet 9½ Inches

Hair, Sandy

Complexion, Sandy

Where Born, England

When Deserted, 21st Janry, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of records

15

(545m)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Camp

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a-

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 10, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69378; Letter E.

N° of voucher 834

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Moore Biggs

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 91

R W Pearson

Copyist

100

Camp Michael

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kemp Michael

101

Campbell, Archibald

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37399699 6	20	
2	7419	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Archd Campbell

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

April 14, 1780.

Years old, 22

Size, 5 feet 4 Inches

Hair, Sandy

Complexion, Fair

Where Born, America

When Deserted, 23d March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Archibald Campbell

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 16. 0.

Number of record

11

(545m)

Copyist.

102.

Campbell, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein [ ].

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

C | 4 | **Pa.**

James Campbell

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 11 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Issued 22 Mar 16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

(575) *Copyist.*

B | 4 | Pa.

James Campbell

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 6, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6926 ; Letter C

N° of vóucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer James Campbell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 86

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

103

Campbell, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739129 1	20	39155270
2	1776	21	
3	7634	22	
4	0992	23	
5	0879	24	
6	6855	25	
7	6859	26	
8	7674	27	
9	37187460	28	
10	465413	29	
11	39108883	30	
12	[illegible]	31	
13	14703	32	
14	145720	33	
15	14591 5	34	
16	14[illegible]03	35	
17	39155494	36	
18	155484	37	
19	152731	38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also_____

C | 4 | Pa

Thomas Campbell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following

"I do Certifie that Captain John M'Gowan of the 4th Regiment of Pennsylvania commanded by Col. William Butler Esqr and that all the Bagage of said Regiment was sent to the Town of Bethleam Previous to the Battel of Sheads ford on Brandewine on the Eleventh day of September 1777 and amost all the Bagagy was Lost. I Remember that I hear said M'Gowan say he had Lost all his Papers and amungest the rest he had Lost his Recruiting acompt and all his others Papers Except Sum few he had in his Saddel bags. I Remember (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
23

Hotmell

(545i)

Copyist.

SEP 29 37397674 1897

to see a List with upwards of one hundred Names subscribed thereto which he said he had paid twenty Dollars to each Recruit. I also know that on General Sullivan Expedition to the westward in the year one thousand seven hundred seven Time and that said McGowan was obliged to Return to the City of Philadelphia on account of his Bad State of health and he had to detain on the Road and Lost horse, Saddel and Saddelbages and all his others Peapers Except Sum of his Books he had in his Portmanties. Sum of this Statement I know to be facts the others is by this one Statment and for this say the not

Thomas Campbell Seat
Captain 2d Regt Penn.

Marcb 15th 1796

Wm McGowan.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter
Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

Dr.

To Cash pd. Lt. Thomas Campbell pay and Subsis: from 1 June /77 to 1 April /79

Dollars 366.60
90

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30. 1780

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Campbell

Lieut 4 Penns[a] Reg[t]

Appears as shown below on a monthly

Return

of the Detachment of foot commanded by Will[m] Butler Esq[r] Lieu[t] Co[l] Comd[t] at Schoharra

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct, 1778.

Abs[t] Off[rs] Name, Lieut Campbell

Place Where, Recruiting

Reasons for,

Time of Absence, 13 April, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(548*d*)

Copyist.

4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell

Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

Revolutionary War.

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

For what Term,

Time when Joined, , 17

Whole time of Subsistance, Weeks, Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } Dollars, 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } Dollars, 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, Doll[s], 90[th] Pts.

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record :

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

SEP. 29. 37397634 1897

To Lieut Thomas Campbell's Subsistance, whilst on the Recruiting Service, from 8th Feby to the 12th July is 22 Weeks at two Dollars and two thirds ℔ week 58 60/91 Dollars

C | 4 | Pa.

Campbell

Lieutenant

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Pennsa Regt
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

April 3d 1779 To 1 Pr Shoes Lieutenant Dolls.
Campbell 3/3

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545r)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | 4 - | Pa.

Campbell

Mr

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Pennsa Regt
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

March 7, 1779 To 1 Pr Shoes 20/
Mr. Campbell 1/

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545r)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | | Pa.

Thomas Campbell

Capt Pensylvania

Appears as shown below in an

Account

bearing the following certificate:

"I do Certify that the several sums of Money issued, and charged to the Officers of the Southern Army as ℔ the several Accounts headed against them, were paid by me, for which I have their Receipts Recorded in General Greene's Office.

Given at Head Quarters, Charles Town, South Carolina, March 20th 1783.

Wm Pierce jr
Aid de Camp"

(Revolutionary War.)

1782 Capt. Thomas Campbell Dr.
Pensylvania
April 12th To Cash advanced £6.. 12 ..

Number of record:

21

L. B. Bowman

(545a) Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.*

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69656; Letter It

N° of voucher .....

Sum 375 Dollars 44 90ths.

Signer Thos Campbell

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 102

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue. Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6141; Letter E.

N° of voucher .....

Sum 452 Dollars 67 90ths.

Signer Jno Campbell

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92

R W Leamon

Copyist

Thomas Campbell

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784; bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69213; Letter A

N° of voucher _____

Sum 150 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Thomas Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book-(Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84. RW Pearson

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6 9 1 96; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 58 Dollars 52 90ths.

Signer Thomas Campbell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist

C | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue: July 25, 1785.

N° of Certificate 76558 / 76559 / 76560; Letter N / C / R

Sum 600 / 600 / 428.30 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thos Campbell C.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 54

(547)

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell.
Capt'n Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

J. G. Rush
Copyist

C | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell +

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, January 5, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell, Capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 8

(547) J. J. Hunsley *Copyist*

C | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Campbell,
Capt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. 123; page 8

J. F. Hemley
Copyist

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Thomas Campbell

Captain, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £331 14 9½

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 Sergt

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Pearce

Copyist.

(575)

4 | 4 | Pa

Lt Col Campbell

3d Pa, 1st Continental

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

, 17 .

, 17 .

Date Com° June 16, 1777.

Number of record:

31

Copyist.

C. | | Pa.

Thomas † Cambell

Lieut 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

O | 4 | **Pa.**

Thomas Campbell

Lieut "4" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Date of Commission, 3 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

103-a

Campble Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

/Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Thomas

104

Lancade James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37997662	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 | Pa.

James Cancade

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, McCollesters Town

Date of Inlistment, June 19, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, July 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, ... Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted July 16[th] 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

104-A

Canegham Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Richd Cunningham

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6934 ; Letter L

N° of voucher 142

Sum ..... 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer ..... Matthew McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85

R W Pearson

Copyist

105

Carlow, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 6820	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

John Carlow

, Capt. Lamar's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

for money advanced by Marien Lamar Major 4th P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

14 May, 1777.

John Carlow 9 Dollars

Tolbert Co.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545*t*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Carman William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

William Carman

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69582; Letter D

N° of voucher 5743

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96 RW Pearson

 Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

William Carman

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17 1784.

N° of Certificate 6977 ; Letter E

N° of voucher 5745

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 187 RWKerrson

Copyist

Carnahan James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Carnahan

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69405; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 559 Dollars 37 90ths.

Signer James Carnahan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 92

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

James Carnahan

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3 1781.

N° of Certificate 6965-3; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 433 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Carnahan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 102 R V Pearson Copyist

x 106

Carns, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37996840	20	
2	7206	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Carns

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

1777 Andrew Carns To Cash

£0. 1. 3

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

H. Jany, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J Austin

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Cornes

Capt Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated [illegible]

Not dated ... 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 2 .. 11 .. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 2 , S 11 , D 8

Dollars, 6.80

Remarks: ...

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

107

Carns, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 4 | Pa.

John Keatns +

Capt. Robert Comely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, } £ 5. 0. 0

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 5, S ....., D .....

Dollars, 13.33

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

4 | Pa.

John Evans

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chris Town April, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

108

Carole, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373972258	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Carole

Capt Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3. 5. 0

July, ——— August, ———

Sept[r], ——— October, ———

Novb[r], ——— Decem[r], ———

Extra Mo., ——— Janu[y] 1778, ———

Febru[y], ——— March, ———

April, ——— May, ———

June, ——— July, ———

August, ——— Septem[r], ———

October, ——— Novem[r], ———

Decem[r], ———

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ———

March, ———

£ 3, S 5, D ———

Dollars, 8.60

Remarks: ———

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

v 09

Carpenter, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391302	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Carpenter.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

+ 10

Carr David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391361	20	
2	7051	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

David Carr

Ensign Capt. William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777; £ £ 39.. 10.. 0

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 39 , S 10 , D .....

Dollars, 105.30

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12 C. A. Johnson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

K | 4 | Pa.

David Kar.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

111

Carrigan, Bernard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | 4 | Pa.

Richard Corrigan

Capt. { Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy. Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

date of Commiss. & Inlistment £2.5.0, 17 .

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, ... W., ... D.

pay pr. m°

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Cash at Princes Town £2.5.0
Do. at Morris town. £3.
Do. by Capt Gray £3.
£8.5.0

Brief shows Princes Town
March 25-

(545)

Copyist.

U. | 4 | Pa.

Benj. Corrigan

1st, Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

£ 3. s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Pa.

Bernard Corrigan

Capt. William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r], £2.. 10.. 0

Extra Mo. £2.. 10.. 0 Janu[y] 1778, £2.. 10.. 0

Febru[y], £2.. 10.. 0 March, £2.. 10.. 0

April, £2.. 10.. 0 May, £2.. 10.. 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 17, S 10, D

Dollars, 46 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545)

Copyist.

1 112 Next Number.

Carroll, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

b | 4 | Pa.

Thos. Carrol

, { Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Town

April 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | **Pa.**

Thos. Carroll

, { Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Penn^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Not Stated, 17

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, £1.17.6, 17

Time in Service, M., D.

Time of Subsistance, W., D.

pay pr. m^{o}

Subsistance pr. week,

Whole Pay,

Whole Subsistance,

Remarks: Cash at Princes Town £1.17.6
Do at Morris Town. £2.10.0
Do by Capt Gray £5.0.0
£9.7.6
Private shown Princes Town
Month 25-

(545)

Copyist.

12-a

Carroll, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2	3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Carroll

Private, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £16 19 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: for Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 19

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 |

Thomas Carroll

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69246; Letter G

N° of voucher 411

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Casper Sharp

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 85

R.V. Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

112-A

Carter . Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor	Doctor

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarter, Charles

x 113 Previous Number.

Cartney John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733964545	20	
2	3216	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

John Cartry

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

	To Robt Connelly	D^{r}
*	* * * * *	
1777	John Cartry To Cash	
	Dolls 6.	£0 2 : 5 : 0
*	* * * * *	

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

1st Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. L. Austin

(545*i*) Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

John Cartney

Capt. Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 5. 6 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 5, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 14.20

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

114

Cartry John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartry John

115

Carly, Samuel.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 4 7 9	22	
2	3 5 6 8 10	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Carty

Capt Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4. 6. 8

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Novb[r], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 4, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 11.33 ⅓

Remarks:

List 178

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

b | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Darty

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above .....

....., 17 ..

Roll dated .....

Not stated, 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 ..

Date of Inlistment, Feby 15, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted

Paid Thos Parker Town
Mar 25. 1777

(543) *Copyist.*

+ 115.11

Cashady, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

William Cashady

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17., 1784.

N° of Certificate 6930 ; Letter C.

N° of voucher

Sum 13 Dolls. 20 90ths.

Signer † William X Cassady

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

Copyist

11. 1-

Cassady. William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cashady. William

v 116

Caswell, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37397638	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Robert Caswell

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Path Valley

Date of Inlistment, March 15, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, March 29, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 66 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 66 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 1 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Died in May on his march to Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

A 117

Caling, Lewes

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 = 11	22
2 3 7 3 7 2 7 4	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Lewis Ruling.

R. ..., { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated Harris Town, April 1, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2.10

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 4 | Pa.

Sindrick Caylor

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, — August, 2 10 0

Sept[r], 2 10 0 October, 6 8

Nov[br], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 5, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 14 20

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

117-2

Cavanaugh John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Cavanaugh

, Fourth Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69529 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 83 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer John Cavanaugh

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **174**: page 97

Copyist

C | 4 | Pa.

John Cavanaugh

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69790 ; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Cavanaugh

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 109

RW Pearson

Copyist

118

Clayton Ludwick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eating Lewes

119

Chamberlain, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~2 7 3 3 4 6 8 2 3~~	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 Affidavits and Letters in Packet
Charles Chamberlain 2 Pa Reg't

Number of personal papers herein 0

25 29 Feb 3

Book Mark:

See also

Next Number.

Charles James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 1 1 0	20	
2	3 7 1 4 6 0 4 8	21	
3	1 4 6 3 2 6	22	
4	1 4 6 1 2 1	23	
5	1 4 6 [illegible]	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

James Charles

Capt. Benjn. Fishbourns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated Not dated 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Septr, October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janry 1778,

Februy, March, 3. 0. 0

April, 3. 0. 0 May, 3. 0. 0

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Janry & Febry, 1779,

March,

£ 9 , S , D

Dollars, 24

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

James Chambers.

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69541; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James X Chambers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

James Charles

, Fourth Regiment; 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69614; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 66 Dollars 85 90ths.

Signer James Charles

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

James Chambers

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov. 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69819; Letter 13.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James X Chambers

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

R W Carson

Copyist

6 | 4 | Pa.

James Charles

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 17

N° of Certificate 69497 Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Charles

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 116

R W Pearson

Copyist.

12

Chigney, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 7455	20	
2	0127	21	
3	39145	22	
4	145 995	23	
5	146 245	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786.

See also

C | 14 | **Pa.**

Private

John Chigney

Sergt, 14 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 142 (14

Sum admitted

Remarks: Disallowed

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16
№ 638

Revised

(575) *Copyist.*

) | | **Pa.**

Phillips

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks: 7 Vol 630

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 57

No 2301 1/2.

(575) *Copyist.*

J | 4 | Pa.

John Jigney

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading.:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69377 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 214

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171** ; page 90

R W Reason

(547) *Copyist*

J | 4 | Pa.

John Jigney

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6948 J; Letter D

N° of voucher 224

Sum 76 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Richd Muthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

J | 4 | Pa.

John Jigney

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6738; Letter P

N° of voucher 224

Sum $50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B" one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 105

RWPearson

Copyist

12-A

Chrisman, Felix

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Felix Grissman

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a setflement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69284; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer. Felix X Grissman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87.

RWPearson

Copyright.

C | 4 | Pa.

Felix Greseman

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Cap[t] E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu[t] Blewer, being part of Cash. Lieu[t] Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 4.15.0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Christie John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christy John

r.

Previous number.

X 121

Christy, John.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733975756	20	
2		21	
3	39145	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also 1

C | 7 | Pa.

John Christie

Corporal, 4th Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £92 $3 ¾

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 16 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Howell

(575) Copyist.

C. | 4 | Pa.

John Christy.

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Apr 16, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 12 weeks, 3 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 3 Dollars, 14 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 23 dollars, 14 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: Too short

Number of record:

20

Slottell

Copyist.

(5487)

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Christie

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69280; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer John Christey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 87 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

122

Church, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	37399	20	
2	1764	21	
3	53	22	
4		23	
5	61	24	
6	3718759	25	
7	7592	26	
8	3910612	27	
9	11 5360	28	
10	5378	29	
11	5402	30	
12		31	
13	1 4 5 6 3	32	
14		33	
15	39152674	34	
16	15523	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786

See also

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Kerr's Church

Major 14 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £160 $12 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Oct 1 March 7th

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 14

Hazlett

(575) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Thos. Church

Major

Appears as signature to a

Note

of stated as follows:

South End of Lake Otsego
July 19, 1779

We or Either of us do Promise to Pay unto James Hunter Pay Mas.r 4th Penn.a Rt. or Order the Sum of Two Hundred and Forty Dollars - on Demand - For Value Rec.d as Witness our Hands -

240 Dlls Equal to £90. 0.

John M.c Gowan Cap.t
Thos. Church Major

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
30

(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Church

Majr

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The 4th Pennsa Regt
to the Continental Shoe Factory Dr

* * * * * *

Febj 15th 1779 To 1 Pair Boots Majr Dee. 32
Church
To 2 Pr Pumps for Majr
* * * * * * (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J Austin
Copyist.

CSC 3739685

Church @ 4 Dlls.	8
Do 2 pr. Woomans do for	
May[r] Church @ 4 Dlls.	8
Do 1 Pr. Slipper do @ 4 Dlls.	4.
March 7 Do 1 pr. Shoes May[r] Church	4.

6

Thos. Church

M. B.

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Edward Hand Esqr. Brigadier General

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3 1780

Number of record:

82

C K Patterson

(5451)

Copyist

C | 4 | Pa.

Church

Major, 4th Penns.ª

Appears as shown below on a reverse side of a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Edward Hand Esq Brig.r Gen.l

Under the heading —

State of the Field Officers

× × ×

Major Church in Arrest

4th Penns.ª

× × ×

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 29 1780.

Number of record:

8.1

(548d)

C. K. Patterson

Copyist.

Co | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Church

Major, 4 Pa. Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the Field Officers in General Hands Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ..... Apr 1 ..., 1780.

Appointed, ... Mch 1 ..., 1777.

On what duty, ... —

Time of absence, ... Jany 10, 1780.

The occasion, ... Arrested

Where, ... Near Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

C. L. Pattison

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Church

Major 4th Penna Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Capt Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penna Regt by the Officers and Soldiers of sd Regt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated 1/1/[illegible]

17 Aug., 1780.

Dollars, 156 1/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Thomas Church

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pieree, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Retiring Officers Commutation of five Years full pay in Lieu of Half Pay for Life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 13, 1785.

N° of Certificate 75392 / 75393 / 75394 ; Letter D / C / A.

Sum 1060 / 1060 / 650 Dollars — 90ths.

Signer Thomas Church

Remarks: —

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **172**; page 148 Ken Burkley

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Church

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 13, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6920; Letter L.

N° of voucher

Sum 31 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Thomas Church

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84. R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

6 | 4 | Pa:

Thomas Lehurch

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Jan 13, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6918 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 142 Dollars 41 90ths.

Signer Thos Lehurch

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

(547) *Copyist*

C | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Church.

Major.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 5

J T Kinsley

Copyist

6 | 11 | Penn.

Thomas Church

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated , 17

Number of record :

7

L B. Bowman

1545m) Copyist.

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Thomas Schmuck

Major, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £355 8/11 2/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: above

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 104

(575) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Church

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]")

Major Thomas Church's company

£ 18 S. 16 D. 8

Dollars, 50 90th Parts, 20

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

Scottwell

(545m-)

Copyist:

O | 11 | **Pa.**

Thomas Church

Major 11" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Major

Date of Commission, 1st March, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

6. | | **Pa.**

Thomas Church

Major 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*m*)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

Clark, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Clark

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69 576 ; Letter. B

N° of vôucher

Sum 82 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer John Clark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN; *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 99

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Clarke

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

No of Certificate 69780; Letter E.

No of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars, 90ths.

Signer John Clarke

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 107

R W Pearson

Copyist

Clark, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Robert Clark

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 09567; Letter B

N° of voucher _____

Sum 37 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay folls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist

123

Clark Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739751/3	20	
2	1874554	21	
3	39145523	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

16 | 4 | Pa.

Thom° Clark

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following-heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook, May 17, 1777.

Thom° Clark 30

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Thomas Clark

Corporal | 4 Regiment | Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £6 15/ 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Soldier

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

Thomas Clark

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:-

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69316 Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 64 90ths.

Signer Thos X Clark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

R W Pearson

Copyist

✓ 124

Clarkson, Matth.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29397665	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Matth Clarkson

Appears as signature to a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Captain William Cross and Lieut Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalladers Regiment from the State of Pennsylvania as And[r] of Ace[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

dated May 7 1778.

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

Copyist.

124a

Clarke, Francis B.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190449	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

4 | Pa.

Francis W Clarky

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.
Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment June 25, 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence 4W 6D
Amount of subsistence 2-0-0
Remarks:

Myrth
Copyist.

X

Clelland, Adam

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Pa. Regt.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Adam Andrew Clelland

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69948; Letter C.

N° of voucher .....

Sum 61 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Adam Clelland

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114

R W Pearson

Copyist.

124-k

Clelland, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clelland, Adam

Clemens, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also 3 Pa. Regt

6 | 4 | Pa.

Peter Clements

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 2, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69990; Letter G

N° of voucher 1220

Sum 24 Dollars, 60 90ths.

Signer Abr Graydon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 115

RW Pearson

Copyist

Next Number.

Cline, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3739	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Peter Cline

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Carlisle, April 1st, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. :10

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Peter Cline

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 " 10 " 0 August, 2 " 10 " 0

Sept[r], 2 " 10 " 0 October, 2 " 10 " 0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10, S, D

Dollars, 26 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Close, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786.

See also

C. | 11 | **Pa.**

John Close

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 11 [illegible]

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1 L. for 7 L. by Jany 80 Page 144 Vo

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 243
No 931

(575) *Copyist.*

126 Previous Number.

Closs, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739727	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Christian Closs

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2..10..0 August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S, D

Dollars, 13.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Clouse, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 4 1 4 0 1 0 0	20
2 6 3 2 1	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 187 Pa

6 | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Clouse

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 1, 1785.

N° of Certificate 19794; Letter A

N° of voucher 942

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 108

R W Pearson

Copyist

6 | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Clouse

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 1 ; 1785.

N° of Certificate 69553 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 942

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98

R W Pearson

Copyist

Next Number. 127

Coates Isaac

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373912	20	
2	7182	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Coates.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, January 5, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. G. Heverley

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Isaac Coates

Lieut Capt. William Cross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 40 . 10 . 0

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 40, S 10, D ____

Dollars, 108

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1-7-11

Cochran, Blaney

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3871 & 3720	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Blaney Lochran

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue _____, 17__;

N° of Certificate 69863 ; Letter D

N° of voucher _____

Sum 68 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 110 RWPearson

Copyist

1-7-L

Cochran, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

George Cochran

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6942 6 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 1272

Sum 83 Dollars 57 90ths.

Signer Eph. Blaine

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

6 | 4 | Pa.

George Cochran

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69673; Letter B

N° of voucher 1272

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Eph Blaine

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 103

R W Pearson

Copyist

Cochran, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37186100	20	
2	37/a/5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436 786

See also

C | 11 | **Pa.**

John Cochran

Sergeant, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £7 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan'y 25 1780

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 171

Sergt

(575) *Copyist.*

John Cochran

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69341; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer John Cochran

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 89

R.W. Pearson
Copyist

Previous Number.

125

127-C

Cody, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739752 1	20	
2	39145535	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

William Body

Pvt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of L[t] Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook,

May 17, 1777.

one private + William Body 5 0

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

William Leody

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *.

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 22, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69328; Letter G.

N° of voucher 1120

Sum 33 Dolls. 33 90ths.

Signer Christopher Dugen

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

R W Pearson

Copyist

129

Cole, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739691 0	20	
2	7574	21	
3	7294	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

George Cole

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 11.. 8

July, 2.. 10.. 0 — August, .. 10.. 0

Sept[r], 2.. 10.. 0 — October, 0.. 11.. 8

Novb[r], .. — Decem[r], ..

Extra Mo., .. — Janu[y] 1778, ..

Febru[y], .. — March, ..

April, .. — May, ..

June, .. — July, ..

August, .. — Septem[r], ..

October, .. — Novem[r], ..

Decem[r], ..

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ..

March, ..

£ 7 , S 13 , D 4

Dollars, 20.40

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Geo Cole

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acct Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

Geo Cole Dollrs 90 ths

2 weeks 2 days 3. 44

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(545ı)

J. Clustin

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Geo Cole

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading

Date of Inlistment, June 11, 17

For what Term, War

Time when joined, June 26, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, — Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ₩ week, — Dollars — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 20 Dollars, — 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

130

Cole, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390262	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

James Cole

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 3.. 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[br], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S 3, D 4

Dollars, 3.10

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

V

Coleman, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Coleman

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 7, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17..

N° of Certificate 09586 ; Letter G

N° of voucher .....

Sum 64 Dollars .....90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99

(547) *Copyist*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Coleman

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 70004 ; Letter P

N° of voucher _____

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 116

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

X 130.6

Colkendole, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. 4 | Pa.

George Colkendale

Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6462 7; Letter B

N° of voucher 413

Sum 71 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Wm Roberts & Mark W.

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

C | 4 | Pa.

+ George Volkendoll

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6965 ; Letter A

N° of voucher #13

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm M Roberts

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104

RWPearson

Copyist

130 a

Volkendoll, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Volkendole. George.

131

Coll, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-39,582	20	
2	7153	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Coll

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 9, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 3 weeks, 3 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, } 4 Dollars, 48 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 24 dollars, 48 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 3/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J Cottrell

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Call

Capt John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Septr, October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janry 1778,

Februy, March, 2 " 10 " 0

April, 0 " 11 " 8 May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Janry & Febry, 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 8 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Collins, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Collins

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69623; Letter H

N° of voucher

Sum 53 Dollars 00/90ths.

Signer John x Collins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

A | 4 | Pa.

John Collins

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64495; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John X Collins

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818.—Geo Bryan, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 116

R W Pearson

Copyist

131-K

Collins, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Richd Collins

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 64868 ; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 37 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 111 R V Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

V 131.C

Collins, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 of 3 on back of card	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

William Collins

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9837; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 47 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Wm Collins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109 RWLeaman *Copyist.*

Colter, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Colter

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ezekiel Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6826; Letter L.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Colter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 109

R W Pierson

(547) *Copyist*

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Coulter

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 695400; Letter P.

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Coulter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

RVPearson

Copyist

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Coulter

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9339; Letter P.

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer John Coulter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 89

RW Pearson

Copyist

A 132

Commer Nicholas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396900	20	
2	7544	21	
3	189171	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

C | 4 | Pa:

Nicholas Commer

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acc^{t} Cr
By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

Nicholas Commer Dolls 90^{ths}
1 week 4 days 2 8

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated
Not dated, 17

Number of record:
8

(545*i*) J. Austin
Copyist.

Nicholas Commer

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated ..... May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, ... Sinking Spring

Date of Inlistment, ... April 25, 1777.

For what Term, ... War

Time when joined, ... May 12, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, ... 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

K | 14 | Pa.

Nicholas Kinner

Corporal, 14 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £13 $14.$1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Cert 77 Feb 1 1786

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 551

(575) *Copyist.*

133

+

Coneley Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,397541	20	
2	7917	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Jos Cooley

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated ..... May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Sinking Spring

Date of Inlistment, April 21, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, April 28, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(518*d*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Coneley

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], 2..10..0 October, 2..10..0

Novb[r], 2..10..0 Decem[r], 0..5..0

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10, S 5, D

Dollars, 27.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

134

Lonely Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396994	20	
2	39 [illegible]	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436 786

See also_____

C. | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Connelly

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69343 ; Letter D

N° of voucher _____

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 91

R W Emerson

(547) *Copyist*

Co. | 4 | **Pa.**

Andrew Connolly

Lieut., 11 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £50 1 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Vol. 7 p. 30 of 71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 71

Recd

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Conely

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ — 13 0

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. Austin.

Copyist.

Conn, Adam

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 4 **Pa.**

Adam Corn

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ergurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 13, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6453 ; Letter A

N° of voucher 841

Sum 68 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Wm M. Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

(547) *Copyist*

135

Connell, Manus

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739760	20	
2	7124	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

6	4	Pa.

Manus Connell

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 16, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 6, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 weeks, 6 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, } 3 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 23 dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Causilties: Deserted May 27

Remarks: 12/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Marcus Connel

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3 : 10 : 0

July, August,

Sep[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 3, S 10, D

Dollars, 9 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545a)

Copyist.

136

Connell, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733973555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Connell

Lieut Col. William Butler's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March, 1 " 10 " 0

£ 1 , S 10 , D

Dollars, 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

137

Connelly, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	[illegible]	24	
4	[illegible]	25	
5	[illegible]	26	
6	[illegible]	27	
7	[illegible]	28	
8	[illegible]	29	
9	[illegible]	30	
10	3718 7720	31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

10 | 4 | Pa.

Robt Connelly

Capt. | Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town April 15, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £15. 0 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Appears on a

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

* This name appears on this

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Robert Connelly.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. J. Hensley *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Re Connely

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. R^{t}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated Bristol

Sept 20, 1777.

Number of record

16

(5457)

Copyist.

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Robert Connelly

Captain, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1254 8 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged Feb 1 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 100

(575) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Robert Connoly
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter
Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

£ D r.

To Cash paid Capt. Robert
Connoly his pray for the
Months of May June and
July 1778. - - Dollars 160. —

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30, 1780

Number of record:
27
(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Connelly

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to L[t] John Lewis by the Men in the Sev[l] Comp[ys] belong[g] to the 4[th] P. Reg[t] Comm[d] by Col[l] Buttler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

January 31, 17[7]8.

Barnabas Connor Capt Connelly Comp[y] £3.15.-

Privates Comp. Capt Connelly £3.15.0 £16.10

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Robt Connelly

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4 January, 1778.

Remarks:

This name appears on sheet 2 only on Caption, Affidavit and Endorsement

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J Austin

Copyist.

C | . | **Pa.**

Rob Connolly ×

Capt

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col Wm Butler

as follows:

1776

Dec 13. To Cash paid Capt Rob Connolly £15-0-0

27 ... paid Ditto 112-10-

1777

Jany 1 ... paid Ditto 150-

18 ... paid Ditto 187-10

27 ... paid Ditto 187-10

Feb 8 ... paid Ditto 112-10

Number of record;

21

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Connely

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn[a] R[t] By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s[d] R[t] before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars. Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas[r] 4" P R[t]] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To whome Paid, Capt. Connely

For what Comp[y], Capt. Connely's

Place where Paid, Morristown

Total Am[t], £ 48 S 15 D

Dollars, 130

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Clostnell

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Robert Connely
Captn

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c- Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Pennª Regtª")

Captn Robert Connely's Company

£ 389 S. 19 D. 6

Dollars, 1039 90th Parts, 84

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Copyist.

137-a

Connely Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connelly Robert

137

Conner, Martin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Martin Leonner

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69470 ; Letter H

N° of voucher _____

Sum 16 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 95

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Conner, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Conner

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69615 ; Letter G

N° of voucher 541

Sum 67 Dollars 33 90ths.

Signer Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 116

R V Parsons

(547) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 Pa.

Patrick Loomer

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69835 ; Letters 6

N° of voucher 578

Sum 88 Dollars 0 90ths.

Signer Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

R W Pearson

Copyist

Conner, Philip 138

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark:

See also

Phillip Bowers

—, { Captn McGowen's Compy of 4th P. R. Detachd under Commd of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named abqve,

for Nove 1 Each 1 To April 1, 17[illegible]:

Roll dated Morris Town

April, 17[illegible].

Time in Service, 1 mo

Pay pr. M. £2. 1 10

Whole pay, £1 1 17 D6

Remarks: Booked

(545) Copyist.

4 | Pa.

Philip Conner

, { Captn McGowen's Compy in the 4th P. R. of Continental Forces Comd by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 17

Remarks: Enlisted 1 Jan. Deliv. to Capt. by Book Sergt

Rank Shown Once Only Mar. 25

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Pa.

Phillip Comer

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ...

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4.. 15.. 0

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 4 , S 15 , D .....

Dollars, 19.60 .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

139

Connolly, Andrew.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conely, Andrew

170

Connolly Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connelly Robert

141

Connor, Barnaby

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396878	20	
2	7276	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 4 | Pa.

Barnaby Connor

Capt Connellys Compy, 4th Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to Lt John Lewis by the Men in the Sevl Compys belongg to the 4th P. Regt Commd by Coll Buttler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Jan 21, 1778.

Barnaby Connor Capt Connelly Compy £3.15.

Barnaby Connor, Capt. Connely's, £3.15.0. Ds 10

Number of record:

5

(5458)

J. Austen

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Barney Conner

Capt Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, — August, 1 " 5 " 0

Sept[r], 2 " 10 " 0 October, 2 " 10 " 0

Nov[br], — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 6 , S. 5 , D —

Dollars, 16.60

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

+ 142

Connor Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739762	20	
2	7137	21	
3	39146092	22	
4	14631 50	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. | 4 | Pa.

Charles Connor

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 19, 17

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 8 Dollars, 64 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 28 dollars, 64 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 4/90 short

Number of record:

20

Stotmell

(548d)

Copyist.

O | 4 | Pa.

Charles O'Conner

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 5

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 5 , D

Dollars, 0.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Charles Conner

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 14, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69564; Letter H

N° of voucher 982

Sum 62 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks: ___

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 R V Pearson

Copyist

16 | 4 | Pa.

Charles Conner

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 4, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6481 3; Letter J

N° of voucher 982

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks: —

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 108

R W Pearson

Copyist

1453

Conner, Dennis

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739764	20	
2	7199	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

16 | 4 | Pa.

Dennis Conner -

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Big Spring

Date of Inlistment, March 6, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, June 8, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 13 Weeks, 4 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ₩ Week, } 18 Dollars, 8 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 36 Dollars, 8/10 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 1 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Died at Allan T Hospital

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Dennis Conner

Capt. William Crosis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 .. 10 .. 0 August, 2 .. 10 .. 0

Sept[r], 2 .. 10 .. 0 October, 2 .. 10 .. 0

Nov[b]r, 2 .. 10 .. 0 Decem[r], .. 5 .. 4

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 12 , S 18 , D 4

Dollars, 34.40

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

143-a

Conolly Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connelly Robert

Cook, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr. Serg't	2r. Mr. Serg't

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also _____

C | 14 | Pa.

Thomas Cook

2d Mary'd 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £10 11 6 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Private

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 16

Hazlett

(575) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Cook

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69221; Letter A

N° of voucher _____

Sum 50 Dolls. _____ 90ths.

Signer Eliza x Cook

Remarks: p. Mar Jr Certif. J. Howell

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1848. -GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 84.

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Cooke, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739772440	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 | Pa.

John Cooke

Capt Robert Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 0.11.5

July, ____ August, ____

Septr, ____ October, ____

Novbr, ____ Decemr, ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janury 1778, ____

Februy, ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septemr, ____

October, ____ Novemr, ____

Decemr, ____

Jany & Feby, 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S. 11, D. 8

Dollars, 1.15.0

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545i)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

14 P.R.

Cooling, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

George Boling

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6995 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 68 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114

R W Pearson

Copyist

146

Coonley Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coonley Joseph

147

Cootz Peter

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kotz Jos. Peter

148

Cornes Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carns Andrew

179

Cornwall Anthoney

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37399203	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Anthoney Cornwall

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

(Not dated) 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 0. 5. 0

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 5 , D

Dollars, 0 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5457)

Copyist.

150

Corrigan, Bernard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carrigan, Bernard

V 151

Cotter, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

John Cotter

Capt. Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2 10 0 May, 2 10 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S, D

Dollars, 13 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

John Cotter

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chris town, July, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

4 Pa

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Carter, John

(Name.)

Pvt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Carter Pvt
Capt Robt Connelly's
Co 4th Pa Regt Com
manded by Col
Lambert Cadwallader
appears on Co Pay roll
for Mch 1777
He also appears as
Same Co on a
List of Money due
to Dead Deserters Prisoners
and other Absentees of
the Pa Regt from
the Commencement of

pay to Apl 1. 1779
due for Apl and May
1778.
Sum £5.
No actual record.

3 40
3-6-16

Johnson
N.Y.

New Orleans, La.

[illegible] Lambert Cadillador. His name appears only on an undated list taken at Ft. Washington, without special remark relative to him.

The records also show that one John Cotter served in said war as a private in Captain Robert Connolly's Company, 4th Pa. Regt., commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadillador. His name appears on a company pay roll to March, 1777, and on an undated list of dead, deserters, prisoners, and other [illegible] of the 4th Pa. Regt. from the [illegible] pay to [illegible] 1, 1779, which [illegible] was dated [illegible], 1778, &c.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in [illegible] is not complete, and [illegible] possibility, that additional information can be [illegible] Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from [illegible] Commissioner of Pensions, [illegible]

Ed. June 16 15 10.00

Form No. 124—A.G.O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16 -200,000.

Washington, D.C.

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant, and under those rules applications for the records of soldiers of that war whose surnames only are stated cannot be entertained.

Upon the receipt of an application setting forth the full name of not more than one ancestor who served in that war, and indicating the designations of the organizations in which he is supposed to have served, or the state from which he entered the service, such information relative to him as the records afford will be promptly furnished.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

IV-1-a

Coulter. John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coulter. John

Courtney, Cornelius

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Lo | 4 | Pa.

Cornelius Courtney

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Sept 3, 1791.

N° of Certificate 6984 ; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 55 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Hannah Courtney adm

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818.—GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 111

R W Kearsley

Copyist.

Next Number.

Bowey, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 186.

See also

C | 14 | **Pa.**

John Carney

Private, 1st Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £37 10 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Pvt 1st Penn'a

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 42

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Lowrey

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1,-1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6930 2 ; Letter D

N° of voucher _____

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer John Lacey

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

152-A

Cragmar, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cramer, Jacob

152

Cramer, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 6 6 3 6	20	
2	7 4 6 6	21	
3	1 8 7 4 5 6	22	
4	1 9 1 4 3 1 4 3	23	
5	3 9 1 5 5 4 6 4	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Enagmar

Privat., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 '16 '1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist'd 5 May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

Warrant

(575) *Copyist.*

C | ✓ | Pa.

Jacob Cramer.
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

J. T. Hunsley
Copyist

C | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Cramer

....., Capt. Fishburns Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

X X X X

Jacob Cramer 2 Dollars

Recd the above for the use of

the men May the 10th 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

Hugh Grahm

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Cramer

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 16, 1777.

Jacob X his mark Cramer 15s

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Creamer

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Apl 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69836; Letter E.

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Jacob x Creamer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 89

R W Pearson

Copyist

Crane, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Crane

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 29, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64697; Letter C

N° of voucher 781

Sum 60 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Crane

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Ladditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 104

RW Pearson

Copyist

16 | 4 | Pa.

John Crane

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Dec 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69459 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 781

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Crane

Remarks: .

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 RWLeeson

Copyist

Crawford, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Henry Crawford

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £14 6 1½ 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 242

Howard

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

Crawford, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739753	20	
2	205	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 | Pa.

James Crawford

Capt. John Mearis's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated / Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3 " 8 " 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 3, S 8, D 8

Dollars, 9.14

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

James Crawford

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Bush a hopen

Date of Inlistment, April 26, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, Apr 26, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, Dollars 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 20 Dollars, 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks;

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

154

Crawford, Lawrence

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729697	20	
2	7553	21	
3	7621	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 4 | Pa.

Laurance Crawford

....., Capt. Cross' Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated., 17

Laurence Crawford 2

Recd the Above for the use of men the 10th Day of May 1777 of Capt Wm Gray

William Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Lawrance Crawford

, Capt. Crozer Comp^{y}.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec^{d} the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Lawrance Crawford 15

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Lawrence Crawford

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Big Spring

Date of Inlistment, March 12, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 7 Weeks, 3 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 9 Dollars, 81 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 29 Dollars, 81 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 1 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Taken prisr 1st June 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

1 5 J

Crawford, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 6 8 4 4	20	
2	7 2 2 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

William Crawford

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly Dr

* * * * * *

1777 William Crawford To Cash

Dlls H £1:10:0

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

H Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

C. | 4 | Pa.

William Crawford

Capt. Robert Connelly's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6.0.0

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S, D

Dollars, 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X

Creamer, Francis

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Francis Kreamer

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69869 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum × 46 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Frantz Kramer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 111 R W Carson

Copyist

Creamer, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cramer, Jacob

156

Creamer, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37837003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

John Cramer

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6 1 0

July, £ 2 15 0 August, £ 2 2 2

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 10, S 18, D 2

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

157

Creery, Anthoney

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37097164	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Anthoney Creery

Capt Benjn. Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2 " 11 " 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 2 , S 11 , D 8

Dollars, 6.80

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

W. F. Johnson

Copyist.

158

Greseman, Felix

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739698 5	20	
2	3914 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | **Pa.**

Private, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £12 0 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Due Paymaster

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 202

Copyist.

159

Creswell, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739719	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. | 4 | Pa.

Robert Cresswell

Capt. William Cross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ —" 13. 4

July, ... August, ...

Septr, ... October, ...

Novbr, ... Decemr, ...

Extra Mo., ... Januy 1778, ...

Februy, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septemr, ...

October, ... Novemr, ...

Decemr, ...

Jany & Febry, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ ....., S 13, D 4

Dollars, 1. 70

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Cross William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 | Pa.

William Cross.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not daked

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. F. Hunsley *Copyist.*

Appears on a

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

*This name appears on this

(545a) Copyist.

C | H | Pa.

Cross

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of stated as follows:

"Capt Cross

Wm Hunter Dr. 1 D Ireton

Laurence Crawford 2

John Curry 2

John Enos 2

David Vance 2

Aurther Dolan 2

John Dougherty 2

Wm Mclonney 2

John Ryle 2

Rec'd the Above for the use of men the 21 Dollars

10th Day of May 1777 of Capt Wm Gray

William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Cross

Capt., Capt. ..... Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Recd the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777.

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook
May 17, 1777.

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Wm Cross

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears Co and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's Co and John Scott of Capt Rt Connelys Co and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's Co Do Acknowledge to have Recd Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. Rt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated Bristol

Sept 20, 1777.

Number of record

16

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Cross

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Camp. October 11th 1777

Received of Pay Master 4th Penn.

Rt One Dollar On Account. 1 Dlr

Equal to 7/6

p Wm Hunter Dept

Of Capt Cross's Comp."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

16 Slotzell

5451)

C | 4 | Pa.

William Cross*

Capt

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... May 7 ....., 1778.

Where Inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

For what Term, ...

Time when Joined, ..., 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } .....Dollars, ... 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, ...

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } .....Dollars, ... 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, ...Doll[s], ... 90[th] Pts.

Casualties : .....

.....

Remarks: (over)

.....

.....

Number of record:

21 Stothell

(548d) Copyist.

U.S. Dept. of Agriculture 37397633 Library

Subsistance and Bounty 774 dollars 81/90

To my own Subsistance while on Recruiting Service from the 3d of January to the 20th June 1777 is 24 Weeks at two Dollars and two Thirds p week

64

To Lieut Thomas Campbell's Subsistance while on the Recruiting Service from the 8th of Feby to the 12th July is 22 Weeks at two Dollars and two Thirds p Week

58 66/90

To Head Money as by a Resolve of Congress as Specified in the two last Columns

128

1025 57/90

Supra Cr

By Cash Received of Col Lambert Cad. walleder for the Recruiting Service

1300

Ballance due the United States 274-33

By Error in Amount of Subsist short cast 4

Ball due US 270-33

6. | 4 | Pa.

William Cross
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America
to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.
Feb. 26 To Cash paid Capt.
William Cross per receipt 1300
Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:
29
(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

William Cross

Capt.n

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn.a Reg.t")

Capt.n William Cross's company

£ 106 S. 13 D. 2

Dollars, 284 90th Parts, 38

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Slottell

Copyist.

161

Crossan Neal

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crossan Neill

+ 162

Crosson Neill

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733	20	
2	7125	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 | Pa.

Neal Crossan

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 20, 17

Time when Joyned, May 6, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, — weeks, 6 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 1 Dollars, — Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, — Ninetieths

Causilties: Wiarted June 28

Remarks: 12/90 short

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

Merill Crosson

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, } £ 4.18.4

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4, S 18, D 4

Dollars, 13.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Crotty, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Lerolty

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ..... Aug 16 ....., 1784.

N° of Certificate 69500 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 167

Sum 76 Dollars ..... 90ths.

Signer Richd Smithwaite

Remarks: ....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Andrew Crotty

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69753; Letter E.

N° of voucher 167

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Richd Murthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106 RW Pierson

Copyist

Crow, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Christian Crow

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6953 2 0; Letter G.

N° of voucher .....

Sum 83 Dollars 54 90ths.

Signer Christian X Crow

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97. RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

No. 4 Pa.

Christian Crow

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6972 } Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 88 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Christian Crow

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 108

R. V. Pearson

Copyist

163

Crowden, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397651	20	
2	7192	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 4 | Pa.

John Crowden

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu^{t} Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 11, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 18, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 Weeks, ... Days.

Am^{t} of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll^{s} ℔ Week, } 1 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 21 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll^{s}; 30 90th Pts.

Casualties: Deserted 26 May 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Clotwell

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

John Crowden

Capt. William Crosis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1-1-5:0

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 15, D

Dollars, 4.60

Remarks:

Number of record: **12**

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Cunningham, Matt

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK-MARK:

See also

6 | 4. | Pa.

Matt Cunningham

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6968 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matt Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 103

R W Larson

Copyist

6 | 4 | Pa.

Matt. Cunningham

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenfius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69436 Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matt. Cunningham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93

RWilcoxon

Copyist.

164

Curry John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry John

Next Number.

Curry John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739691/2	20	
2	7434	21	
3	7643	22	
4	7188	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

John Currey

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Carlisle

Date of Inlistment, March 24, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 5 Weeks, 5 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 7 Dollars, 55 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 55 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 1 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted June 12[th] 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

D. Cottrell

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

John Curry

Capt. William Crosis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2 .. 16 .. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Décem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 2 , S 16 , D 8

Dollars, 7.00

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist

C | 4 | Pa.

John Curry

, Capt. Cross Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Curry 2

Recd the Above for the use of men the 10th Day of May 1777 of Capt Wm Gray

Willard Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Pa.

John Curry

, Capt. Crozier Comp^{y}.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec^{d} the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook,

May 17, 1777.

John Curry 15°/

Booked.

Number of record

17

(545m)

Clermont

Copyist.

Curty, Francis

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 4 | Pa.

Francis Beatty

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69450; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Francis X. Beatty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94 R W Coulson

(547) *Copyist.*

6 | 4 | Pa.

Francis Beurty

_____, Fourth Regiment; 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6917; Letter A.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Francis X Beurty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay roll's of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—Geo Bryan, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 105

RWPearson

Copyist

✓ 16 ✓ L

Cuthong Anthony

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Anthony Cushing
3 Pa. Regt.

6 | 4 | Pa.

Anthony Leuthorp

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mch 24, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6485; Letter D

N° of voucher 1820

Sum 57 Dollars 1/. 90ths.

Signer Wm Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **171**; page 111

RW Pearson

Copyist

Daily, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187962	20	
2	39146129	21	
3	14647 4	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: WPH36786

✓See also

D | 4 | Pa.

John Daily

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69467; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum £9 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John X Daily

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*."

Vol. **171**; page 115

R W Pearson

Copyist

John Bailey

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9622; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John X Bailey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1 | 4. | Pa.

John Daily

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 132 27 71

Sum admitted

Remarks: Cal 23 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 256

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

Davidson, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

.....

4 Pa.

Edwd Davidson

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 4, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6958 9 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 9474

Sum 5 3 Dollars 83 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94

(547) *Copyist* R V Pearson

4 | Pa.

Edward Davidson

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785.

N° of Certificate 64766; Letter b

N° of voucher 454

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm. Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 106

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

Davidson, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

James Davidson

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69457 Letter F

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Davidson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94

(547)

Copyist

4 **Pa.**

James Davidson

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69617; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Davidson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 193

RWPearson

Copyist.

Previous Number. 166

Davidson, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739164	20	
2	1977	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20 | | Pa.

William Davidson

1st Lieut, 7th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"List of Unprovided Officers"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ,

Date of Commission, June 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. C. Miller

Copyist.

A | 4 | **Pa.**

William Davidson

Lt, 4 Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recommended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Davis, David

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

David Davis

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N° of Certificate 69770 ; Letter D

N° of voucher _____

Sum 80 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 107 RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

D | 4 | Pa.

David Davis

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69490 ; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 R.V.Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

V 167

Davis John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qr Master | Qr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

John Davis,

Appears with the rank of Quarter Master on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, March , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(515*m*)

J. J. Hensley *Copyist.*

4 | Pa.

John Lewis

2d Master, 4th Pennsylvania Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. William Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract*

of the organization named above for

to [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of service [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible] dollars.

Whole amt. of pay due £ [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(547) *Copyist.*

D.	4	Pa.

John Davis
Dr. Mr.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter
Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

Dr.

To Cash paid John Davis Dr. Mr. of Sd Regt. for sundrys - - - Dollars 20.97/90

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30, 1780

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Davis, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Davis

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69981; Letter R

N° of voucher

Sum 65 Dollars 00 90ths.

Signer Thomas Davis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 115

RWPearson
Copyist

165

Davis William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397405	20	
2	B 1170411	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

40	4	Pa.

Willm Davis

Appears with the rank of Sniate on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

April 14, 1780.

Years old, 32

Size, 5 feet 6 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark -

Where Born, Ireland

When Deserted, 13 Jany, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Scottell

(545*m*)

Copyist.

William Davis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by 1t. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment ....., 1777.
Bounty 7-10-0
Head Money 0-10-0
Time of subsistence
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Lyrth
Copyist.

168a

Dawson Wm

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190439	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein....

Book Mark:

See also

	4	Pa.

Wm Davison

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	May 4, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	2W -3D
Amount of subsistence	1-4-3
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

Daj Moses.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 4 | Pa.

Moses Day

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Mar 9, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6873; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum £7 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer Moses Day

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. Bryan, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 111

RWPearson

Copyrt

✓ 169

Deal, Jacob

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Corporal x Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 5 3 0	20	
2	3 7 1 8 7 8 4 1	21	
3	3 9 1 4 5 8 0 6	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x Added 3-17-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R x P 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

28 | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Deal

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated, May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 25, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 6, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 6 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 8 Dollars — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 28 Dollars, — 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 4 | **Pa.**

Jacob Dial

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £93 : $1 26

Sum admitted

Remarks: 2.5 Mar 11

Corpl Apr 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 178[illegible] to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 25

Stewart

(575) *Copyist.*

D | 4 | Pa.

Jacob Dill

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69294 ; Letter N

N° of voucher _____

Sum $36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

170

Dearmel William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dermill William

Deerlove, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37397184	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

William Deerlove

Capt Benjn Burd's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^a Reg^t from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept^r, October,

Nov^br, Decem^r,

Extra Mo., Janu^y 1778,

Febru^y, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, 2.10.0 Septem^r, 2.10.0

October, 1.8.4 Novem^r,

Decem^r,

Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 17.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5456)

Copyist.

+ 172

Defoe, David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397620 7139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 Pa.

David Defor

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, March 18, 17 .

Time when Joyned, , 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 7 weeks, 6 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 36 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 22 dollars, 36 Ninetieths

Causilties: Discarted March 30

Remarks: 11/90 over

Number of record:

20

(548d) Copyist.

4 | Pa.

David Defove

Capt. John McClowans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 " 1 " 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1-, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 2.80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

173

Defore David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Defore David

174

Dehamont, Val

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739740	20	
2	37188058	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

added 3-17-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP436786

See also

4 | Pa.

Val. Dehamont

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2. 4 May, £2.10.0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2 , S 13 , D 4

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*a*)

Copyist.

D | 4 | **Pa.**

Valentine Dekonut

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £3 3 s. 1 d. 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Omitted June 20

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 31

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

174-a

Dehomut, Valentine

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dehamout, Val.

175

Delaney Dennis

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delany Dennis

+ 176

Delany Dennis

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373962 – 79	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 4 | Pa.

Dennis Delany

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

1777 Dennis Delany To Cash

Dolls 1. £0:7:6

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4th Jany, 1778.

Remarks::

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Pa.

Dennis Delaney +

Capt Robert Connelys Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 4.. 19.. 2

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 4, S 19, D 2

Dollars, 13.30

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Dempsey Timothy

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

Timothy Dempsey

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9594 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 677

Sum 60 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer John Watkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania*"

Vol. **171**: page 101

(547) *Copyist*

P. | 4 | Pa.

Timothy Dempsey

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64765; Letter B

N° of voucher 677

Sum £6 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Wilkins

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 106

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

1776

Denmark, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. | 4 | Pa.

John Denmark

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erequrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69944; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 7 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer J Denmark

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114

RU Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

177

Dennis, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3,397,114	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Dennis

Capt Benjn Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Septr, October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janur 1778,

Februr, March,

April, 3 16 8 May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Janr & Febr, 1779,

March,

£ 3 , S 16 , D 8

Dollars, 10 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5457)

Copyist.

Donny, Ebenezer

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

Ebenezer Denny

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69419; Letter H

N° of voucher 627

Sum 246 Dollars 43 90ths.

Signer Campbell & Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 43 RWKarson

(547) *Copyist*

D | 4 | Pa.

Ebenezer Denny

, Fofirth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69667 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 5-8

Sum 177 Dollars 64 90ths.

Signer Recd from P M. Genl

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 103

R W Pearson

Copyist

Derumple, Robert D.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

Robert Dernmple

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69547; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 27 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Robt Dernmple

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100

RWCarson

(547) *Copyist*

D | 4 Pa.

Robert Derumple

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6976 Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robt Derumple

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol: **171**: page 106

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Next Number.

178 175-a

Desmond, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	9 7 1 8 7 9 1 3	24	
4	3 9	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

xadded 3-17-13. C.D.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 4 36786

See also

4 | Pa.

Jno Dumond

Captain William Gray's Company in the Fourth Pennsy^{a} Regiment of Continental Forces Commanded by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17 .

date of Commiss. & Inlistment, £1.17.6, 17 .

Time in Service, ... M., ... D.

Time of Subsistance, ... W., ... D.

pay pr. m° .....

Subsistance pr. week, ...

Whole Pay, ...

Whole Subsistance, ...

Remarks: .....

Brig^{t} from Princetown March 25th

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 4 | Pa.

Jno Desmond

Capt Willm Gray's Company, the 4 Pennsylvania Regiment Under the Command of Collonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town

April 20, 1777.

£ 2 s. 10 d. 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

D | 4 | **Pa.**

John Desmond

Private, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £57 8 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enr° Jany 26 '11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 271

Hamet

(575) *Copyist.*

D | 4 | Pa.

John Desmond

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69262 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 86

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Detrick, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188030	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPH36751

See also

(x) | 11 | **Pa.**

Fedick or Fedpeck

George Detrick

Private, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £62 $13 2/7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Apl 26 '71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 30

Pa Part

Copyist.

Devator, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187929	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RP4367786

√See also

D. | 4 | **Pa.**

John Devalor

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £61 $0 ¢6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustd May 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

Havart

(575) *Copyist.*

V 179 Previous Number.

Develin, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

4 | Pa.

Patrick Devlin

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above .....

....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Not Stated, 17 . .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, July 20, 17 . .

Remarks: 4 days £0 15 0
Entered on Book

Died at Thos Cunnelltown
Nov. 25th 1777.

Copyist.

4 | Pa.

Patrick Tindlin

PVt, { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1777 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town

" April 2d ; 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £2. 1 10. D°

Remarks: Entered in Boot

(545) *Copyist.*

LO | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Develin

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 1. 15. 0

Sept[r], 2. 10. 0 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4, S 5, D

Dollars, 11. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

180

Develin, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Develin, Patrick

Next Number.

181

Deven, Barnard

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37/18803	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RVP 4.36.758

See also

4 | Pa.

Edward Devlin

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Chris Town, April, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10.

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

(1) | 4 | **Pa.**

"Bernards Devine, Est°

Privat., 4 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £12 s13 d1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Omitted June 20

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 324

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

Deveny, Hughs

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diven, Hugh

Devine, Bernards

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deven, Barnard

Devine, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Devine

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Jan 17, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6927 ; Letter R

N° of voucher 859

Sum 33 Dolls. 39 90ths.

Signer George × McElwaine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Deputy Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 86

R.M. Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Devolt, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188012	20	
2	37/14585	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP Pa #36752

√See also

D | 4 | Pa.

John Devolt

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue July 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6434.B ; Letter P

N° of voucher 52

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Jacob Miller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 89

R M Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

D | 4 | **Pa.**

John Devoll

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £33 $15 92

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must. Roll 1777

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12, C

Wm Abbot

(575) *Copyist.*

Devoty, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 | Pa.

John Devoly

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 69337 ; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 83 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Audit'r Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 89

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Previous Number. 182

Dewees, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396903	20	
2	7547	21	
3	2222	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10 | 4 | Pa.

Jn° Dewees

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Valley Spring

Date of Inlistment, April 20, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 12, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 7 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars ℔ week, 9 Dollars 33 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 29 Dollars, 33 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(518*d*)

A Bethell

Copyist.

LO | 4 | Pa.

John LOwees

Capt John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dited, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, } £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778, 2 " 10 " 0

Febru[y], 2 " 10 " 0 March, 2 " 10 " 0

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7, S 10, D

Dollars, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Pa.

John Dewees

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acct Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

John Dewees 1 Doll 90 Cts

1 week 4 days 2.8

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(545*l*)

Copyist.

83

Dewees, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739252	20	
2	37188060	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Added 3-17-98. C.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark RWP436786

See also _____

4 | Pa.

William Dewees

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Sinking Spring

Date of Inlistment, Apl 25, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, May 2, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 1/ Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21/ Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

15[th]

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

4

1 | 4 | **Pa.**

William Powers

Private, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 5 9 3 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted 15 May 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 31

(575) *Copyist.*

8

1-84

Diamond, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	7397091	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

4 | Pa.

Jno Diamond

, { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above .....

....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, March 9, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Fort Town Point Town
March 25: 1777

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Pa.

Jno Diamond

Pvt, { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1777 to April 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £2. 1 10. Do.

Remarks: Entred in Book

(545) *Copyist.*

LC | 4 | Pa.

John Diamond

Capt Benjamin Fishbourns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated [illegible]

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, — August, —

Sept[r], 2 .. 10 .. 0 October, 1 .. 13 .. 4

Nov[b]r, — Decem[r], —

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ 11, S 3, D 4

Dollars, 11 .. 10

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545i)

[signature]

Copyist.

+ 185

Dickinson, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396994	20	
2	74221	21	
3	6568	22	
4	37187842	23	
5	391435-839	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W.P. 43675 L.

See also

10	4	Pa.

James Dikenson

....., Capt. Fishburns Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

James Dikenson 2 Dollars

Rec'd the above for the use of the men May the 10th 1777 of Capt Wm Gray

Hugh Grahm

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Pa.

James Dickenson

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

James his x mark Dickenson 0. 15. 0.

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5451)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

James Dickinson
Corpl 4th Penna Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Capt Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penna Regt by the Officers and Soldiers of sd Regt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Lyfield
17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

D | 4 | **Pa.**

James Dickinson

Corporal 4 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 $12 .1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ist Regt

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 225

Hearst

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

James Dickenson

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19. , 1784.

N° of Certificate 9392. ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer James Dickenson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 84

RWKearson

(547) *Copyist*

X 186.

Diermill, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,339,520	20	
2	7297	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 4 | Pa.

William Dearmel +

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap[t] John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 1st, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, March 18, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/3 Dollars ℔ week, 3 Dollars 98 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 23 Dollars, 38 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: Desar March 19

Remarks:

Number of record: 19

(548d)

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Pa.

William Diermill

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 - 10 - 0

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 1 , S 10 , D ____

Dollars, 4

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(5451)

Copyist.

1 1876

Dietrick, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

George Dieterick

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69306 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 1286

Sum 83 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Anthony x Leibert

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 88

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

187

Dignum, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37396808	23	
3	7009	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

Peter Dunlavy

Capt. Scull's Compy of 4th P. R. Detachd undr Command of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Morris town

April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Mo

Pay pr. Month, £2. 1 10

Whole pay, £1. 14. 0 d

Remarks: Booked

Copyist.

N. | 4 | Pa.

Peter Dignum

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Capt[n] Scull's Company Belonging to the Fourth Pennsy[a] Reg[t] Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Prince Town Mar 25, 17

(545i)

J Austin

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Pa.

Peter Dignum

Capt Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 " 15 " 0

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 15, D —

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

185

Dikenson James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson James

x

179

Diven Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Private x Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739731	20	
2	3718021	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x Added 3-17-98 O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark NP43678

See also

D - 4 **Pa.**

Hugh's Dowerty, Est.

Privat., 4 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £50 0 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 30

Hazlett

Hugh Diven

Capt. Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, £5.0.0

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5 , S , D

Dollars, 13.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

190

Dixon, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 3 5 1	20	
2	3 9 1 4 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

40 | 4 | Pa.

William Dixon

Capt. Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2 10 0 May, 6 8

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 9, S 16, D 8

Dollars, 7 50

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

D | 4 | Pa.

William Dixon

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue June 23, 1789.

N° of Certificate 69870 ; Letter C

N° of voucher 2159

Sum 12 Dollars 20 90ths.

Signer Saml Nicholson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 111

RW Pearson

Copyist

1911

Dobson, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739693	20	
2	7476	21	
3	7057	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

40 | 4 | Pa.

Thos. Dobson

—, Capt. Fishburne Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thos Dobson 4 Dollars

† † † †

Recd the above for the use of the men May the 18th 1777 of Capt. Wm Gray

Hugh Grahm

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

20 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Dobson

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec^{d} the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Capt Wm Gray of the 4th P. R"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook,

May 17, 1777.

Thomas Dobson 0 " 16 " 0

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5452)

Copyist.

11 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Hobson

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, £2 10 0

Sept[r], 2 10 0 October, 2 10 0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7 , S 10 , D

Dollars, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

172

Dogherty, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397095	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

James Dagherty

Pvt- , { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above .....

....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Not Dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, Feby 15, 17 .

Remarks: 14 days. £1. 13. 4.

Entered on Board.

Privt - Thos Proctors Comp

Mar 25. 1777

(543)

Copyist.

D. | 4 | Pa.

James Dougherty

Pvt, { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

for from 1 June 1777 to April 1, 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks: Entered in Book

(645) *Copyist.*

10 | 4 | Pa.

James Dougherty

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 1.. 1.. 8

Sept[r], 1.. 8 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 3, D 4

Dollars, 3. 10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

193

Dolan Aurthur

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doran Arthur

Donnally, George.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly, George

v 93 F

Donnell, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

John Donnell

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69420 Letter J.

N° of voucher 376

Sum 11.4 Dollars ... 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 93

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist

D | 4 | Pa.

John Donnell

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 25, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69668 ; Letter H

N° of voucher 370.

Sum 130 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Bennett.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book" (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 103

R W Pearson

Copyist

x 192

Donnelly George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739752	20	
2	6469	21	
3	37187987	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RWP436782

See also

10 | 4 | Pa.

Geo. Connely

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading

Date of Inlistment, June 11, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, June 26, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, — Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/3 Dollars ℔ week, — Dollars — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 20 Dollars, — 90th parts.

Head Money, 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

A | 4 | Pa.

Geo. Donnelly

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acct Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

Geo. Donnelly. Dollrs 90 cts

2 weeks 2 days 3. 4

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | 4 **Pa.**

George Donnaldy

Privat., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £58 s13 s10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist^d 11 June 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 29

Heard

(575) *Copyist.*

195

Donnelly George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donnelly George

WAR

Donoho, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

Patrick Donoho

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 3, 1785.

N° of Certificate 69921; Letter G.

N° of voucher 956

Sum 71 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Ledtor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 113

RWilson

(547) *Copyist*

196

Donovan, Nicholas

4 Pennsylvania ~~Reg't.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3,39,093	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 4 | Pa.

Nicholas Donovan

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], 2..10..0 October, 2..10..0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7, S 10, D

Dollars, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(546*i*)

Copyist.

197

Doran, Arthur

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	73969	20	
2	7457	21	
3	7636	22	
4	7200	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D	4	Pa.

Aurther Dolan

....., Capt. Cross' Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Aurther Dolan 2 Doe.

Rec.d the Above for the use of Men the 10 Day of May 1779
of Capt. Wm Gray
William Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J Austin

Copyist.

L 8 | 4 | Pa.

Aurther Dolan

....., Capt. Crosses Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Recd the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook,

May 17, 1777

Aurther Dolan 15/

Booked

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Pa.

Arthur Doran

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 1, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Yallow Breeches

Date of Inlistment, Feby 13, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 3, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 11 Weeks, 4 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 15 Dollars, 38 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 35 Dollars, 38 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 1 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted at White Marsh

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

Copyist.

(548d)

LC | 4 | Pa.

Arthur Doran

Capt. William Cross's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 1.0.0 August, 2.10.0

Sept[r], 2.6.8 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S 16, D 8

Dollars, 15.5.0

Remarks:

Number of records

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

198

Dorsey, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

~	~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739529	20	
2	7301	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

48	4	Pa.

George Dorsey

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 3, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, March 3, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, — Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, — Dollars, — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 15

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 15 Dollars, — 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Pa.

George Dorsey

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 1 , D 8

Dollars, 0 2 0 / 90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1547

Dougherty James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dogherty James

201 Next Number.

Dougherty, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733969 2 0	20	
2	7458	21	
3	6836	22	
4	7215	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

John Dougherty

....., Capt. Cross Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × × 2£

John Dougherty — 2

× × × ×

Rec'd the Above for the use of men the 10th Day of May 1797 of Capt. Wm Gray

William Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

10 | 4 | Pa.

John Dougherty

_____, Capt. Cro Ists Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Recd the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Barnard John Dougherty 15/

Booked

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

LL | 4 | Pa.

John Dougherty

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly Dr

* * * * * *

1777 John Dougherty To Cash

Dlls 3 2/3 £ 1:7:6

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4th Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

40	4	Pa.

John Dougherty

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2 " 15 " 10

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 2 , S 15 , D 10

Dollars, 7.40

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(515*i*)

Copyist.

Douglass, Jonas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37188059	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP436782

√See also

D. 4 **Pa.**

Jonas Douglass

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £52 - 8 3 2/1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted 25 May 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 31

Recd

(575) *Copyist.*

Previous Number.

Dover, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1			22
2	3739	0881	23
3		0989	24
4		1286	25
5		7375	26
6			27
7			28
8			29
9			30
10			31
11			32
12			33
13			34
14			35
15			36
16			37
17			38
18			39
19			40
20			41
21			42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2B | 4 | Pa.

Dover

Lieut 4 Penns° Regt

Appears as shown below on a monthly

Return

of the Detachment of foot commanded by Willm Butler Esqr Lieu^t Co^l Comd^t at Schoharra

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct, 1778.

Abs^t Off^rs Name, Lieut Dover

Place Where,

Reasons for, Sick absent

Time of Absence, 29th June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Hotmell

(548d) Copyist.

10 | 4 | Pa.

Dover

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^{a} R^{t} By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^{d} R^{t} before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars. Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^{r} 4$''$ P R^{t}] by Major, M: Lamar, as ~~to~~ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To whome Paid, —

For what Comp^{y}, —

Place where Paid, —

Total Am^{t}, £ — S — D —

Dollars, —

Remarks: Deduction from the Pay of Lt Dover. Cash by Major M. Lamar.

£ 28 74. 6$^{2}/_{3}$ Dollars.

Number of record:

13

Clotmel

(545m)

Copyist.

10 | | Pa.

John Dover

Lieut, 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

John Dover.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, January 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. G. Dunlap Copyist.

4 | Pa.

Lieut Dover

Lt ——, { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Morris Town April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., —— D.

Pay per Month, £10 0 0

Remarks: —

(545) Copyist.

202

Dowlass, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397229	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 4 | Pa.

William Douglass

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ —, 1., 8

July, ——— August, ———

Septr, ——— October, ———

Novbr, ——— Decemr, ———

Extra Mo., ——— Januy 1778, ———

Februy, ——— March, ———

April, ——— May, ———

June, ——— July, ———

August, ——— Septemr, ———

October, ——— Novemr, ———

Decemr, ———

Jany & Feby, 1779, ———

March, ———

£ ———, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 20 90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(5451)

Copyist.

Downey, Patrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 4 Pa.

Patrick Downey

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69844 ; Letter D

N° of voucher 498

Sum 72 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Garret & Fagan

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 112

(547) *Copyist*

203

Doyle, Andrew

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37039715	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

10 4 Pa.

Andrew Doyle

Capt. Benjn. Burds Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Septr, October,

Novbr, 2 " 10 " 0 Decemr, 2 " 10 " 0

Extra Mo., 2 " 10 " 0 Janur 1778, 2 " 10 " 0

Februy, 2 " 10 " 0 March, 2 " 10 " 0

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Janr & Febr, 1779,

March,

£ 15 , S , D

Dollars, 40

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Drudge John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D. | 4 | Pa.

John Drudge

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 64629 ; Letter A

N° of voucher .....

Sum 33 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 101

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

v. 201

Duffey, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9739 5281	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 4 | Pa.

John Duffey

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 2 11 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 2, S 11, D 8

Dollars, 6.80

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2 0 5

Duffield James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733971.5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 4 | Pa.

James Duffield

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], 3 4 October, 6 8

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 10 , D

Dollars, 1 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Next Number.

Duffield, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188086	20	
2	39145839	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 4367 56

See also

D. 4 **Pa.**

John Duffield, Est.

Privt., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £54 8/ 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Non Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

John Duffield

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 67322 ; Letter R.

N° of voucher 704

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Thomas Sim[illegible]

Remarks:

_____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of Septemfber, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 58

R W Pearson

Copyist

Dugan, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

Charles Dugan

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69498 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 65-8

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm French

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 96

RU Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

4 | Pa.

Charles Dugan

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6475 74 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher 658

Sum 8 J Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm French

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 106

R W Carson

Copyist

206

Dugan, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397026	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 4 | Pa.

John Dugan

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated first dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Septr, £ 2.. 10.. 0 October, x

Novbr, £ 1.. 0.. 0 Decemr,

Extra Mo., Januy 1778,

Februy, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Jany & Feby, 1779,

March,

£ 6, S, D

Dollars, 16

Remarks:

last Term

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Dugreid, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1VP436786

See also

D | 4 | **Pa.**

John Dugreid

Captain, 11 Regiment 13

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 467 - 1 - 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Dec 1 roll

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 28

Hazlett

(575) *Copyist.*

Dull, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 4 | Pa.

William Dull

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book.*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9542; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Dull

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist

D | 4 | Pa.

William Dull

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69820 Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum £0 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William x Dull

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Previous Number.

207

Dunbar, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

\- | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 5 7 4	20	
2	7145	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

40 | 4 | Pa.

John Dunbar

Sert. Capt. John McGowans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 3. 0. 0 August, 3. 0. 0

Sept[r], 1. 2. 0 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7, S 2, D

Dollars, 18. 84

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

28 | 4 | Pa.

John Dunbar

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apl 4, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 9, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 2 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₰ Week, } 5 Dollars, 62 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 25 dollars, 62 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

Clotmell

(548d) *Copyist.*

205

Dundy, Samuel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739226	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Dundy

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, } £ 13 4

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 13 , D 4

Dollars, 1 70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

T Johnson

Copyist.

1 - 209

Dunlap, Brice

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97397049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

LO | 4 | Pa.

Price Dunlap

Capt. Edward Sculls Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, £ 2. 10. Septem[r], £ 2. 10

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S, D

Dollars, 13

Remarks:

Lo. 60

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Dunn, Thomas.

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37392250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Dunn

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6 0

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£, S 5, D

Dollars, 60
90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2 1 /

Duttenger, Ludwick

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739697	20	
2	7043	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Ludwick Duttenger

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Cap[t] E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu[t] Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu[t] Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 1.15.0

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

No. | 4 | Pa.

Ludwick Duttengere

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May, £2 : 10 : 0

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 10; D

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2-1-

Early, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373977-36	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | 4 | Pa.

John Early

Capt Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17.

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 13. 4

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 13 , D 4

Dollars, 1.70

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Eaton, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

× Sergeant | × Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 6 9 4 8	20	
2	7 4 3 5	21	
3	7 5 3 8	22	
4	3 7 1 8 8 1 0 8	23	
5	3 7 1 4 5 3 6 7	24	
6	1 4 6 0 8 2	25	
7	1 4 6 3 3	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

× Added 3-17-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W P 436 786

See also

E | 4 | Pa.

Henery Eaton

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 17, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 weeks, 5 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, } 8 Dollars, 80 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 28 dollars, 80 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 5/90 short

Number of record:

20

(5487)

Copyist.

E | 11 | Pa.

Henry Eaton

Sergeant, 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £11 8/ 2½

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist 1 Mar 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 303

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Pa.

Henry Eaton

Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6436 0; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Henry Eaton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 90

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

E | 4 | Pa.

Henry Eaton

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69575; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 96 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Eaton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay-Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 99

RW Pearson
Copyist

E | 4 | Pa.

Henry Eaton

Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate 09726; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry O Eaton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 105

R M Pearson

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

Henry Eaton

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Henry his X mark Eaton 1 - 2 - 6

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545*i*)

Scotnell

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

Henry Eaton

....., Capt. J. McGowans Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated ....., 17

Henry Eaton 3 Dollars

× × × ×

Rec.d the Above May 10th 1777

of Capt. Wm. Gray

Georg Lynn

Witness Present

Wm. Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

V 213-6

Eckley, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

E- | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Eckley

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17__

N° of Certificate 69856 ; Letter C

N° of voucher _____

Sum £ 5-7 Dollars 30 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 110

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

214

Edwards Evan

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739176 5	20	
2	0982	21	
3	0875	22	
4	7359	23	
5	398	24	
6	3914 5903	25	
7	14615 0	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

E | 4 | Pa.

Evan Edwards

Captain 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

Date of Commission, 23d March, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

E | | Pa.

Evan Edwards

Capt 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 23, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

Edwards

Capt. 4th Penns.a Regt.

Appears as shown below on a monthly

Return

of the Detachment of foot commanded by Willm Butler Esqr Lieut Col Comdt at Schoharra

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct, 1778

Abst Offrs Name, Capt Edwards

Place Where,

Reasons for, as ADC to Genl Lee

Time of Absence, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5484)

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

Evan Edwards

Captain Capt. Evan Edwards Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r], 22.10.0

October, 22.10.0 Novem[r], 22.10.0

Decem[r], 22.10.0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March, 22.10.0

£ 117, S 10, D

Dollars, 420

Remarks:

List 6

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E. | 4 | Pa.

Evan Edward

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Pennª Regtª")

Capt. Evan Edward's Company

£: 204 S. 5 D. -

Dollars, 544 90th Parts, 60

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

Scotmell

(545m)

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

Evan Edwards

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6934 ; Letter B

N° of voucher .....

Sum 5 35 Dollars 33 90ths.

Signer E. Edwards

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 42

(547)

R W Pearson

Copyist

E | 4 | Pa.

Evan Edwards

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69643; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 448 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer E. Edwards

Remark's:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 102

R W Pearson

Copyist

Eholts, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 4 | Pa.

John Eicholtz

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erequitus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6993 ; Letter R

N° of voucher 1132

Sum 62 Dollars 60 90ths.

Signer Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112 R W Pearson

Copyist

2 1 5

Elliott, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739.298	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | 4 | Pa.

John Elliott

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 177 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. G. Heisley *Copyist.*

E | 11 | Pa

John Elliot

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a Copy:

Sundry Soldiers in Capt. Benj.a Burd's Compy.

To Lieut. John Elliot Dr.

1777				
Feby 16th	George McGurne	To Cash	£ 0. 13. 9	
March 5th	James Richards	To Do.	8. 13. 9	
	Thos. Burns	To Do.	0. 2. 6	
11th	Theophilus McGurier	To Do.	7. 5. 3	
	George Patterson	To Do.	2. 5. 0	
May 10th	Wm. Smith	To Do.	1. 10. 0	
	Pattrick Kelley	To Do.	1. 10. 0	
	Total			

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

SERIES 37396896 1937

The 21st Day of Decr 1777.
Before me personally came Lieut.
Jno Elliot and being duly sworn
saith that the above accts as
they are respectively stated, are
just & true & that he hath recd
no part parcell nor satisfaction
for the same
Daniel Brodhead
Col Commandg 2d Pa Brigade

Camp at Valley Hills 22d Decr 1777
Received of the within Attested Ac-
counts for Patrick Gahagan Five Pounds
Ditto George Patterson Two Pounds
Five Shillings in full & Ditto for
William Warren One Pound Eighteen
Shillings & Nine pence, also in full of
the within &c
Received Order of Lieut. Elliott
Benjn Burd Capt

George Patterson £2. 5. 0 Dlls 6.
Patrick Kelley 1. 10. - Do 4"

Elliott, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 4 | Pa.

Robt Elliott

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 9458; Letter L

N° of voucher 261

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Mich[l] Maddin

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 94

(547)

R W Pearson
Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

Robert Elliott

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6970 8 0; Letter J

N° of voucher 261

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Mich Z Maddin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 104 RWPearson

Copyright

Ellis, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3739 6837	23	
3	7209	24	
4	37188109	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: WP 4 3 6 7 5 6

See also

C | 4 | Pa.

Wm Ellis

Wr, { Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Lancaster April 15, 1777

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

John Ellis

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

1777 John Ellis To Cash

£ 0 : 1 : 3

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

4 January, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. Austin

Copyist:

E | 4 | Pa.

John Ellis

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3 .. 10 .. 0

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 3 , S 10 , D .....

Dollars, 7 30

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(5451) Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

John Ellis

Private, 11 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 6 6 16 2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Drilist 18 Dec 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 32

Heard

(575) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Pa.

John Ellis

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 21, 1785.

N° of Certificate 695-93; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 77 Dollars 90ths.

Signer John Ellis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. 171; page 99 RWP

(547) *Copyist*

4 317

Engler, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739694C	20	
2	4454	21	
3	5596	22	
4	189021	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. v. P. 406786

See also _____

E | 4 | Pa.

Georg Engler

....., Capt. J. McGowans Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated ....., 17 .

x x x x

Georg Engler 2 (Dollars)

& x x x

Rec^d the Above for the men

May 10th 1777 of Capt Wm Gray

Paul O'Brien

Number of record:

9

J. Austin

(545m) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Pa.

George Engler

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook, May 17, 1777.

George his X mark Engler 0 " 15 " 0.

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5457)

Stormell

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

George Inglish

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Apr 25, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, 1 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₰ Week, } 1 Dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

) | 14 | **Pa.**

Geo. Dugleth

Privat., 11 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £61 9 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: 25 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 55

Marsh

(575) *Copyist.*

X

Englerth, George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 4 | Pa.

George Englerth

Fourth Regiment; 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue May 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69286 Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls 34 90ths.

Signer George Englerth

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87

R W Kearns

(547) *Copyist*

Engleth. George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Engler th. George

21 E.

Ennes John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ennis John

+ 2 1 9

Ennis, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739691	20	
2	74555	21	
3	76444	22	
4	74054	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 4 | Pa.

John Ennes

....., Capt. Cross' Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

		1	
John Ennes		2	

Rec'd the above for the use of men the 10th Day of May 1777
of Capt. Wm Gray
William Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

John Ennis

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated May 1, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Carlisle

Date of Inlistment, April 2, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 Weeks, 3 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1 1/3 Doll[s] ₰ Week, } 5 Dollars, 81 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 25 Dollars, 81 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

J Cottrell

(548d) Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

John Ennis

_____, Capt. Crosses Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Recd the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777.

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook, May 17, 1777.

John Ennis 15d

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

John Ennis

Appears with the rank of Privati on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Pennsa Regt, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 20

Size, 5 feet 7 Inches

Hair, Brown

Complexion, Fair

Where Born, Ireland

When Deserted, 13 Jany, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

Copyist.

x 22

Epler, Aaron

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 5 4 2	20	
2	7 4 7	21	
3	3 7 1 8 8 1 6 0	22	
4	3 7 1 1 5 0 1	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W 436786

See also

A | 4 | Pa.

Aaron Apler

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated ..... May 4 ..., 1778.

Where Inlisted, ... Spring Forge .....

Date of Inlistment, ... April 21 ..., 1777.

For what Term, ... War .....

Time when joined, ... April 28, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1 1/3 Dollars ℔ week, } 1 Dollars 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, ... 20 .....

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 21 Dollars, 30 90th parts.

Head Money, ... 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Mottrell

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

Aaron Ezler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated April 14, 1780.

Years old, 24

Size, 5 feet 8 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, America

When Deserted, 3 March, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545*m*)

Clotmill

Copyist.

8 | 4 | **Pa.**

called a Play.

Aaron Copter

Private, 4 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £55 £7 "11

Sum admitted,

Remarks: Apl 21. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Heard

(575) *Copyist.*

E. | 4 | Pa.

Aaron Eepler

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6936 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Aaron X Eepler

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88.

R W Pearson

Copyist

220a

Erwin George

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190454	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

	4	Pa.

George Erwin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment Aug. 4, 1777.

Bounty 7-10-0

Head Money 2-0-0

Time of subsistence --

Amount of subsistence --

Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

+ 391

Evans, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Corporal | x Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739690	20	
2	7403	21	
3	2275	22	
4	37188106	23	
5	3711848 6	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x Added 3-17-98. C.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RWP436786

See also

E | 4 | Pa.

John Evans

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 18, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64281 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60. 90ths.

Signer John Evans

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. (Seal) GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 89

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

E | 4 | Pa.

John Evans

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report

of the Main Guard West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 6, 1780.

Prisoner's Name, John Evans

Regt, 4 pens[a]

By Whom Confind, Mr Talbot

Night Confin[d], 5

Crime, Plundered and Burgg

gnt obstnt

Remarks:

Number of record:

77

(548*d*)

P E Allines

Copyist.

C | 4 | Pa.

John Evans

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £63 $10 -/7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist'd 6 May 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12,9

Hazzt

(575) *Copyist.*

E | 4 | Pa.

John Evans

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 6, 17 .

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 6 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 6 Dollars, 52 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 26 dollars, 52 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 1/90 over

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

John Evans

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 6, 17

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 6 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 6 Dollars, 52 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 26 dollars, 52 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 10/90 over

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

John Evens +

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

John his X mark Evens 0. 15. 0.

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5457)

Copyist.

E | 4 | Pa.

John Evens

, Capt. M.c Govan's Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

X X X

John Evens — 2 (Dollars)
Rec.d the Above May 10th 1777
of Capt. Wm. Gray
Thomas Griffe
Witness Present
Wm. Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

222

Evens John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans John

223

Ewing, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397655	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | 4 | Pa.

James Ewing

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 1, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Juniata

Date of Inlistment, June 23, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, July 14, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 9 Weeks, Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 4 Dollars, 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 24 Dollars, 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted July 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

21

(548d)

Copyist.

224

Fackey, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733973357	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (1).

Book Mark:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

William Tackey

Major Thomas Church's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, 2 10 0 Novem[r], 2 10 0

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5 , S , D

Dollars, 13 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

2244

Fagin, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Pf | 4 | Pa.

James Fugin

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums oppesite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 23, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6982 ; Letter F

N° of voucher 1133

Sum 64 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

RWLeason

Copyist

Fair, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fare, Robert

924 c

Falconer, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Faulkner, Alexander

Fare, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37188357	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Robert Fare

Pvt. {Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Harris town 1 July, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £9. 10

Remarks:

Copyist.

F	4	Pa.

Robert Fair

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged $52 - 92 - 91

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted 11 May '78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 39

Heard

(575) *Copyist.*

926

Farrol, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188280	20	
2	9914585	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP4367786

√ See also

9 | 11 | **Pa.**

William Purnell

Capt., 11 Regiment [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 6 [illegible] 1

Sum admitted [illegible]

Remarks: Dated 16 March 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 335

[illegible]

(575) *Copyist.*

F | 4 | Pa.

William Farrell

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 28, 1787.

N° of Certificate 69347; Letter R

N° of voucher 1493

Sum 33 Dolls 30 90ths.

Signer Wm X Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 89

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

226-(1)

Fasitt Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fass-ett Robert

227

Fassett Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739	20	
2	6814	21	
3	7535	22	
4	5815	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | 4 | Pa.

Robt Fossett

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated ..... May 4 ....., 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading .....

Date of Inlistment, March 9, 1777.

For what Term, War .....

Time when joined, Apl 13, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 6 Dollars 60 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20 .....

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 26 Dollars, 60 90th parts.

Head Money, ... Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Robert Fassett

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Robert Fassett 50

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 4. | Pa.

Robert Fassett

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], 1..15..0 October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 4, S 6, D

Dollars, 11.30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J. | .4 | Pa.

Robt Jasitt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

No 51 Camp Nov.r 27th
Robt Jasitt, Killed 21st Sept
of my Compy
To Capt. John Mears 1st PR. Dr.
To Cash paid self at Sundry times £2-10-0
Camp at White Plain, Decb. 2. 1777
Rec.d of the Pay M.r of the Fourth Lawr

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt John Mears
28 Nov., 1777.

Number of record:

1

J. Austin
Copyist.

(545)

DEC 23 1937
37396814

Penn.a Regt the Sum of Four
Pounds on account of Jacob Bat-
zel. Ditto on Account of Michael
Cain Two Pounds, Eleven Shillings
& 3d. Ditto on Acct of Robert
Fossett Two Pounds Ten Shillings
in the whole £9.1.3 Being in full
of the within Attested Acct.

John Mears Captn

X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X

Robert Fassett Dolls 6 p £2.10.0

227a

Fatol Moses

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190422	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Moses Fatol

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment Apr. 5, 1777.
Bounty --
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence --
Amount of subsistence --
Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

*v 228 Next Number.

Faulkner, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Sergeant	x Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739654	20	
2	37188301	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x Added 3-17-98 G.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein ____.

v Book Mark: NCPf:367 Sl

See also _____

F | 4 | Pa.

Alex' Faulkner

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Carlisle

Date of Inlistment, May 28, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, June 8, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 Weeks, 4 Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1 1/3 Doll[s] ₰ Week, } 7 Dollars, 8 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 8 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 0 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

Pa. | 4 | Pa.

Alex[r] Falconer

Sergeant, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £114 8/1 D0

Sum admitted

Remarks: see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 37

(575) Copyist.

Faulkner, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188356	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: WP4367856

√See also

F | 11 | **Pa.**

William Faulkner

Corporal, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £52 5 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: Omitted May '19

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 234.

Hearn

(575) *Copyist.*

Jan. Matthias

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Matthias Faw

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69543; Letter E

N° of voucher _____

Sum 76 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matthias X Faw

Remarks: _____

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

F 1 4 Pa.

Matths Faw

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6484 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Matths X Faw

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 109

R W Pearson

Copyist.

228C

Fearins Peter Sr

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

Peter Fearens Sr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment --, 1777.
Bounty 3-0-0
Head Money 2-0-0
Time of subsistence --
Amount of subsistence
Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

Feats, Martin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Martin Feats

....., Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 22, 1785.

N° of Certificate 6927 3 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 1284

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Henrich Ditz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 86

R W Pearson

Copyist

Previous Number.

v 229 229-d

Fee, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397661	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Fee

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Mr Colleslers Town

Date of Inlistment, June 16, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, July 7, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 3 Weeks, — Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 4 Dollars, — 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 24 Dollars, — 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 0 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted July 6[th] 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(648d)

Copyist.

230

Felton, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

× Private | × Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397508	20	
2	7584	21	
3	37188256	22	
4	3914	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

× Added 3-17-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RWP 436736

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Henry Felton

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook May 17, 1777.

Henry his x mark Felton 3d

Remarks:

Number of record

18

Scott

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F | 4 | Pa.

Henery Felton

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Germantown

Date of Inlistment, Apr 1, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 4 weeks, 5 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 6 Dollars, 20 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 26 dollars, 20 Ninetieths

Causilties: Sick short

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

F | 4 | **Pa.**

Henry Felton

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £21 : 10 : 7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Initial 10 Apl 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 36

Heart

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Henry Felton

Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 14 1784

N° of Certificate 69327 ; Letter C.

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls 30 90ths.

Signer Henry x Felton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 88

RWPearson

Copyist

V 1 231

Fennel, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	22	
2		23	
3	3 7 3 9 7 1 8	24	
4	7 4 9 6	25	
5	7 6 0 0	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Wm. Fennel

....., { Captn McGowen's Compy in the 4th P. R. of Continental Forces Comd by Col. Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Remarks: £1 17 6 Contind to Bade. Delin.to Ma Invoat

Brigt Thos Greenleaf town March 25.

(545) Copyist.

4 | Pa.

Wm. Fenner

[illegible], { Captn M.Gowen's Compy of 4th P. R. Detachd under Commd of Major Lamar.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

for from March 1st to April 1, 1777:

Roll dated Camp Town April, 1777:

Time in Service, 1 mo

Pay pr. M. £2. 1. 10

Whole pay, £1. 17. 2.6

Remarks: Booked

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Wm Fennel

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Wm his mark † Fennel 50

Remarks:

Booked

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

William Fennell

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 15, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 7 weeks, — days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 9 Dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 29 dollars, 30 Ninetieths

Causiltres :

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

S. Cottrell

(548d) Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

William Fennel

Capt. John M.ᶜ Gowans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsᵃ Regᵗ from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17..

Commencᵗ of Pay to 1ˢᵗ of July 1777, £ 2 11 8

July, 2 10 0 August, 2 10 0

Septʳ, 2 10 0 October,

Novbʳ, Decemʳ,

Extra Mo., Janʸ 1778,

Februʸ, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemʳ,

October, Novemʳ,

Decemʳ,

Janʸ & Febʸ, 1779,

March,

£ 10, S 1, D 8

Dollars, 26 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*a*)

Copyist.

232

Fennimore Richard

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fennimore Richard

233

Filer Philip

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739688	20	
2	6911	21	
3	7555	22	
4	7303	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 4 | Pa.

Jilet Sitler

on back
Appears as shown below ~~in~~ an

Account

without caption, date or certificate

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pilt Tate 2.2

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

Phil Filer

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Capt John Mears's recruiting Acc^{t} Cr

By Short charge of Subsistance

* * * * * *

Phil Filer Dolls 90 ths.

2 weeks 2 days 3. 4

* * * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Phil Filer

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated ..... May 4 ....., 1778.

Where Inlisted, Reading .....

Date of Inlistment, June 21 ....., 17 .

For what Term, War .....

Time when joined, June 26, 17.

Whole Time of Subsistence, — Weeks, — Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, — Dollars — 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20 .....

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. 20 Dollars, — 90th parts.

Head Money, ... 5 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

19 Stothell

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

F | 4 | Pa.

Philip Filer

Capt. John Mear's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1. 5. 0

July, ---- August, ----

Sept[r], ---- October, ----

Novb[r], ---- Decem[r], ----

Extra Mo., ---- Janu[y] 1778, ----

Febru[y], ---- March, ----

April, ---- May, ----

June, ---- July, ----

August, ---- Septem[r], ----

October, ---- Novem[r], ----

Decem[r], ----

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ----

March, ----

£ 1, S 5, D ----

Dollars, 3,30

Remarks: ----

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

7 234

Finnemore, Richard

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9-39761-2	20	
2	5191	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

J	4	Pa.

Richd Tennymore +

Capt. John M.cClowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns.a Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc.t of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 1.. 11.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept.r, ... October, ...

Novb.r, ... Decem.r, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu.y 1778, ...

Febru.y, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem.r, ...

October, ... Novem.r, ...

Decem.r, ...

Jan.y & Feb.y, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S 11, D 8

Dollars, 4.20

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

J. J. Stewart

Copyist.

F. | 4 | Pa.

Richard Finnemore

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 19, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 13, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ℔ Week, } 8 Dollars, 64 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 28 dollars, 64 Ninetieths

Causilties : Deserted Apr 6

Remarks: 5 90 over

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

X 235

Fishburn Benjamin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37243013	22	
2	3724 3313	23	
3	3724 3314	24	
4	37390877	25	
5	0985	26	
6	1276	27	
7	1768	28	
8	6873	29	
9	6930	30	
10	7111	31	
11	7367	32	
12	7385	33	
13	7488	34	
14	37184239	35	
15	37120830	36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWC 436 758

See also

Fi	4	Pa.

Benjn Fishbourne

Captain 1st Pa. 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £541 - 8/1 2/10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Capt 3 Jan '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 36

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

Capt. Benja Parkinson*

Appears on a

Muster Roll Abstract

of 4th Pennsylvania Regt

Commanded by Lieut Col

Wilkinson Butler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feby 1, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in Error

for Nash

Copyist.

F 4 Penna

Benjamin Fishburns *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Fishburns Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder from the 1st of March 1777 to the 1st of April 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Head Quarters April 20, 1777.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Fishbourn

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of date, Bound Brook,

May 17, 1777.

Deduct John Mays, Capt.
Fishbourns Co 22/6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Copyist

F | 4. | Pa.

Fishbourn

Capt. 4 Penns.a Regt.

Appears as shown below on a monthly

Return

of the Detachment of foot commanded by Will.m Butler Esq.r Lieu.t Co.l Comd.t at Schoharra

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Octr. 1778.

Abs.t Off.rs Name, Capt Fishbourn

Place Where,

Reasons for, As A.D.C. to Gen.l Wayne

Time of Absence, 17 Febry, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5487)

Stowell

Copyist.

Pf. | 4 | Pa.

Fishburne

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen[l] Hospital at Lititz w[h] y[e] Brigades Reg[t] Comp[y] &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name, Nathan Roach

Brigade, Gen. Wayne's

Regiment, 4th Penna.

Company, C. Fishburne

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545*m*)

J. C. Alexander

Copyist.

If | 4 | Pa.

Fishburn

Capt 1st P. Regt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Money due to Lt John Lewis by the Men in the Sevl Compys belongg to the 4th P. Regt Commd by Coll Buttler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Jan 21, 1778.

Wm Harvey	Capt Fishburns	Compy	£9. 6. 0
Peter Vedner	do	do	3. 15. -
James Bailly	Capt Fishburn's	Compy	3. 14. 1

Number of record:

5

(545r)

J. Austin

Copyist.

F | L | Pa.

Benjamin Fishburn *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Comp-any of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader 129

(Revolutionary War,)

dated * Not stated, 17 .

Brief shows Pvt. Town Nov 25. 1777.

* This name appears on this roll in the Caption

[545i] Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Fishbourn

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^{a} R^{t} By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^{d} R^{t} before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars. Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^{r} 4$''$ P R^{t}] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

To whome Paid, Ens^{n} Summers

For what Comp^{y}, Capt Fishbourn's

Place where Paid, Princetown

Total Am^{t}, £ 25 S 2 D 8

Dollars, 67 2/90

Remarks: Cash paid Ensign Peter Summers for the use of Captn Fishbourn's Co 90 Dollars

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa

Fishburn

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of stated as follows:

"Capt Fishburns Comp^y

Thos Dobson	4
Hugh Graham	2
Cornelius Hargen	2
Sar go	2
M	2
An	
D	2
James Dikenson	2
John Rudden	2
Jacob Cramer	2

Dlls 22 Dollars

Rec^d the Above for the use Lower

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

J. | 11 | **Pa.**

Benja Fishbourn

Capt. 11" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

Date of Commission, 3d Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa

Fishburn

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of stated as follows:

"Capt Fishburns Comp^y

Thos Dobson	4
Hugh Graham	2
Cornelius Hargen	2
Jac Jno	2
M	2
An	
D	2
James Dikenson	2
John Rudden	2
Jacob Cramer	2

Dlls 22 Dollars

Rec^d the Above for the use Lower

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Number of record:

9

J. Austin

(545i) Copyist

SEP 29 37396930 1981

of the men May the 10th 1777
of Capt Wm Gray

Hugh Grahm"

"Names obliterated by blot"

J. | 11 | **Pa.**

Benj[a] Fishbourn

Capt. 4" Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

Date of Commission, 3[d] Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Benjn. Fishbourn

Capt. Capt. Benjn. Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated ..... 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ .....

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, 3 . 0 . 0 May, 15 . 0 . 0

June, 10 . 0 July, 22 . 10 . 0

August, 22 . 10 . 0 Septem[r], 22 . 10 . 0

October, 22 . 10 . 0 Novem[r], 22 . 10 . 0

Decem[r], 22 . 10 . 0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, 45 . 0 . 0

March, 22 . 10 . 0

£ 243, S ....., D .....

Dollars, 648

Remarks: *Lewistown

Number of record:

12

(5151)

Copyist.

J	4	Pa.

Benjn Fishbourn

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn^a Reg^t")

Captn Benjn Fishbourn's Company

£ 574 S. 9 D. -

Dollars, 1531 90th Parts, 78

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Hotmel

Copyist.

Pa.		Pa.

Benja Fishbourn

Capt. 4th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Benjamin Fishbourn

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J T Hunsley

Copyist.

236

Fishburn, Benjamin

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Fishburn, Benjamin

237

Fisher, Christian

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397012	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Christian Fisher

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 3

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ 3, S ____, D ____

Dollars, ____

Remarks: ____

Number of records

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Fisher, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Henry Fisher

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69923; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 39 Dollars 10 90ths.

Signer Henry x Fisher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 113

RW Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

v 238

Fitzgerald, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 3 9 7 3 3 9	20	
2	3 7 9 [illegible]	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Edward Fitzgerald

Capt. Joshua Williams' Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, L. 8

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 1 , D 5

Dollars, 2 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Edward Fitzgerald

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6933 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum £4 Dollars 6/ 90ths.

Signer Edw x Fitzgerald

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 113

RUPearson

(547) *Copyist.*

237

Fitzsimmons Phil

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzsimons Philip

+ 24

Fitzsimons, Philip

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739429.	20	
2	5534	21	
3	2976	22	
4	37188349	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: W 4367 82

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Philip Fitzsimons

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. R^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777.

Philip Fitzsimons

Number of record

16

(5451)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Phil. Filzsimmons

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated ..... May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Sinking Spring

Date of Inlistment, March 7, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, April 3, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 5 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 7 Dollars 4 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 27 Dollars, 4 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

Phillip Fitzsimons

Capt William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r], £2. 10. 0

Decem[r], £2. 10. 0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S, D

Dollars, 13. 30

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Y	4	Pa.

Philip Filg Simmons

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £8 s13 d4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Prisoner

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 486,786.

Vol. 7, page 30

Kearsl

(575) 2 Copyist.

v 241

Flanagan John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 7234	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

John Flanagan

Capt Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 11.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Septr, ... Octobr, ...

Novbr, ... Decemr, ...

Extra Mo., ... Janury 1778, ...

Februy, ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septemr, ...

Octobr, ... Novemr, ...

Decemr, ...

Jany & Feby, 1779, ...

March, ...

£ ....., S 11, D 8

Dollars, 1.5.0

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J 42

Fleecing Blanket

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397558	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 4 | Pa.

Plunket Fleucing

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

May 4, 1778,

(under the head of "Extra Expences")

* * * *

To Plunket Fleucing's Bill for a Drum, Drum Case & Sticks

12 Dolls.

* * * *

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

243

Flemm John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flemming John

244

Fleming John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming John

245

Flemming, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739626	20	
2	7447	21	
3	7433	22	
4	7041	23	
5	7324	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

John Ilming +

....., Capt. Mears' Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

John Ilming 2 Dollars

+ + + + +

Rec'd the above for the use of the ming the 10th Day of May 1777 of Capt. Wm Gray Moore Regt

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

John Flemin +.

_____, Capt. Mears Comp^{y}.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

"We acknowledge to have Rec^{d} the same for the use of the men above writen of Capt Wm Gray this 17th Day of May 1777

Moor Beggs
William Hunter"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bound Brook, May 17, 1777.

John Flemin 15/

Number of record

17

(545m)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

John Flemming

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We and Each of us, Phillip Fitsimmons, John Flemming & John Owens of Capt John Mears C^{o} and John Byle & James McFarlin of Capt Wm Cross's C^{o} and John Scott of Capt R^{t} Connelys C^{o} and Samuel Hunter of Capt Benjn Burd's C^{o} D^{o} Acknowledge to have Rec^{d} Three Dollars Each in part of pay Due to us from P. M. 4th P. R^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Bristol Sept 20, 1777.

John his X mark Flemming

Number of record

16

(5451)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

John Fleming

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May, £2.10.0

June, £2.10.0 July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 5, S , D

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

John Flemming

Capt. John Mearis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, } £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], 1.11.3 March, 2.10.0

April, 2.10.0 May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 11, D 3

Dollars, 17.45

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Flenner, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396992	20	
2	7025	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | 4 | Pa.

John Flenner

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Cap[t] E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu[t] Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu[t] Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn[a] Reg[t]."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ — 15. 0

Number of record

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

John Flenner

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Pennsa Regt from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated Not dated 17

Commenct of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August, £3 10

Septr £1 13 4 October,

Novbr, Decemr,

Extra Mo., Janry 1778,

Febry, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septemr,

October, Novemr,

Decemr,

Janry & Febry, 1779,

March,

£ 4, S 3, D 4

Dollars 11.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

v. 2 of 7

Forbes, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397050	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Forbes

Capt. William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ — " 11 " 8

July, ____ August, ____

Sept[r], ____ October, ____

Novb[r], ____ Decem[r], ____

Extra Mo., ____ Janu[y] 1778, ____

Febru[y], ____ March, ____

April, ____ May, ____

June, ____ July, ____

August, ____ Septem[r], ____

October, ____ Novem[r], ____

Decem[r], ____

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ____

March, ____

£ ____, S 11, D 8

Dollars, 1 50

Remarks: ____

Number of record:

12 W. Johnson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Forester Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster Edward

248a

Forns. Peter Jr

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190436	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

4 | Pa.

Peter Forns Jr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment April 12, 1777.
Bounty 6-0-0
Head Money 2-00
Time of subsistence 2W - 0D
Amount of subsistence 1-0-0
Remarks:

Myrth.

Copyist.

Forrest, Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

\- | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739750	20	
2	7360	21	
3	7415	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Alex Forrest

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Alex his x mark Forrest 50

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Alex^r Forrest

Corp^l Capt Evan Edwards Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, - Fourth Penns^a Reg^t from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept^r, October,

Nov^br, Decem^r,

Extra Mo., Janu^y 1778;

Febru^y, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^r,

October, 2.15.0 Novem^r, 2.15.0

Decem^r,

Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779,

March,

£ 5, S 10, D

Dollars, 14.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Alex Forrest

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Mens Names who have Deserted from the 4th Penns^{a} Reg^{t}, in Winter Quarters

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

April 14, 1780.

Years old, 28

Size, 5 feet 8 Inches

Hair, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Born, Scotland

When Deserted, 13th Febr, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545*m*)

A. Gotthell

Copyist.

Fossett Robert

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fossett Robert

Foster Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739695	20	
2	7485	21	
3	7597	22	
4	3718820 1	23	
5	3741453 1	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

× Added 3-17-98. D.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PAP436756

See also

F. | 4 | Pa.

Edwd Forester

....., Capt. M.c Gowans Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Edwd Forester 2 (Dollars)

× × × ×

Recd the Above May 10th 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

Georg Lynn

Witness Present

Wm Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Edw[d] Foster

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook, May 12, 1777.

Edw[d] his X mark Foster 0 " 15 " 0

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5451)

Hotmell

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Edward Foster

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, Apr 27, 17 .

Time when Joyned, June 9, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 6 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ₩ Week, } 8 Dollars, 32 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 28 dollars, 32 Ninetieths

Causilties :

Remarks: 15/90 ovr.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

K | 4 | **Pa.**

Edward Forster

Private, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 62 ½ 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 21 Apr. 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 335

(575) *Copyist.*

F | 4 | Pa.

Edward Foster

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6 9285 ; Letter C,

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Edward X Foster

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 87

RWPearson

Copyist

Foutz, Adam

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336825	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 4 | Pa.

Adam Foutz

_____, Capt. Lamar's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

for money advanced by Marien Lamar Major 4th P. R.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated _____

14 May, 1777.

Cap Patterson } Adam Foutz 7 Dollars.
Tolbert's Co

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545ı)

J. Austin

Copyist.

v 2 3 3

Fowler, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733922221	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

PF | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Fowler

Capt Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 8. 4

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 3.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

✓ 254

Fox, Charles.

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

F | 4 | Pa.

Charles Fox

1st, { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ....., 17 .

Roll dated Not stated ....., 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, July 10, 17 .

Remarks: Not Returned

Died Thomas Princes Town Mar 21st 1794

(643) *Copyist.*

Frazier John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397046	20	
2	39190447	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

John Frazer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	June 12, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	6W 4D
Amount of subsistence	3-5-8
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

John Frazier

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, 2 .. 10 .. 0 August, 2 .. 10 .. 0

Sept[r], 18 .. 4 October,

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 13, S 18, D 4

Dollars, 13.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Fredick, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delrick, George

255-b

Freeman Abraham

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190455	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

	4	Pa.

Abraham Freeman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by 1t. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	Aug. 4, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	---
Amount of subsistence	---
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

2 1 6

Fritz, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397289	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 4 | Pa.

Peter Fritz

Capt. Connelly Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, 2 10 0 May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 10, D

Dollars, 6 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) Copyist.

257

Fullerton, Thomas

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	22	
2	[illegible]	23	
3	37397080	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 4 | Pa.

Thos. Fullerton

Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above .....

....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Not stated, 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, June 11, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Died down Princetown
Mar 25. 1777.

Gathered into Camp

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Thos. Fullerton

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Forces Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for from March 1 1777 to April 15 1777.

Roll dated Morris Town April 2d, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 Month

Pay pr. Month, £2-10, 0

Remarks: Entered in Book

(545)

Copyist.

F | 4 | Pa.

Thomas Fullerton

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, £ 0..15..0 August, 2..15..0

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 3, S, D

Dollars, 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Gabel. Peter

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37188427	23	—
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NPU3678.6

See also

4 Pa.

Peter Wadel

Pvt. Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Reg[t] of Continental Forces Commanded by Col[o] Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Carlisle April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

Copyist.

4 **Pa.**

Peter Label

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Carlisle April 18, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | **Pa.**

Peter Gable*

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 88 $ 76 ¢ 1/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist 20 Jun 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 140

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | Pa.

Peter Gable

, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69329 0; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Peter × Gable

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 89

R W Pearson

Copyist

Gable, Peter

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gabel, Peter

+ 217

Galagher, Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397602	20	
2	3720	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G	4	Pa.

Edward Gallaugher

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Where Inlisted, Chester County

Date of Inlistment, Apr 10, 17

Time when Joyned, , 17

Whole time of Subsistance, 1 weeks, 7 days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ~~70~~ Week, } 1 Dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 21 dollars, 46 Ninetieths

Causilties: Disarted Apr 18

Remarks: 16/90 over

Number of record:

20

J Bonnell

Copyist.

(548d)

G | 4 | Pa.

Edward Galagher

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns^a Reg^t from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc^t of Pay to 1st of July 1777, £ 0 15 0

July, August,

Sept^r, October,

Nov^br, Decem^r,

Extra Mo., Janu^y 1778,

Febru^y, March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem^r,

October, Novem^r,

Decem^r,

Jan^y & Feb^y, 1779,

March,

£ , S 15 , D

Dollars, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Galbraeth Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Alexander Galbraith

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6961 7 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 64 Dollars 04 90ths.

Signer Alexander Galbraith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 150

R M Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | Pa.

Alex[r] Galbraeth

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6947 8 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 58 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Alexander Galbraath

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 115

R W Pearson

Copyist

4

Galbraith James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

James Galbraith

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69361; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 70 Dollars 29 90ths.

Signer James Galbraith

Remarks: ....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98 R W Pearson

Copyist

J | 4 | Pa.

James Galbreath

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6782 ; Letter L

N° of voucher

Sum £6 Dollars 90ths.

Signer James Galbreath

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 109

R.W.R. 1760

Copyist

Galbraeth. Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Galbraeth. Josias

Galbraeth. Josiah

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Galbraeth. Josias

Galbraeth Josias

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Josiah Galbraith

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us, for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64327; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum £3 Dollars 57 90ths.

Signer Josias Gilbraith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 97 RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

E | 4 | Pa.

+ Joseph Galbraith

----------, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :.

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6978 6 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 84 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Josiah Galbraith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*".

Vol. **171** ; page 107 R W Pearson

Copyist.

Galbreath. James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Galbraeth. James

2-7-7

Gallacher, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, James

x v 2600

Gallagher, James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Private | x Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2339736 3	20	
2	3718857 2	21	
3	3 9 1 4 6 4 8 7	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x Added 3-17-98. O.T.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RR P436786

See also

G | 4. | Pa.

James Gallagher

Capt. Lieut. William Henderson's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, — August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r], 2 .. 10 .. 0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 2, S 10, D

Dollars, 6.60

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

D | 4 | Pa.

James Gallacher

Sergt., 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 152 83 D/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Cancelled June 20.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 414

Dfcwt.

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

James Gallahar

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 6940 ; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 32 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112

R W Pearson

Copyist

Gallahar, David

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Paul Gallahar

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N° of Certificate 64897 ; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum 48 Dollars 80 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. Geo. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

Gallahar James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gallagher. James

261

Gallaugher Edward

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galagher Edward

262

Gallaway, David

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 4 | Pa.

David Gallaway

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r], 3 . 6 . 0

Decem[r], 2 . 10 . 0

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, 2 . 10 . 0

March,

£ . . £ . , S 6 , D

Dollars, 22

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

T. A. Johnson

(546*i*) Copyist.

263 Next Number.

Gamble, James

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188218	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PVP436756

√See also

41	4	Pa.

James Gamble *

Ensign, 4 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 2 14 8/12 4/

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 43

Miller

(575) *Copyist.*

263-F

Gartrall, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397835	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 4 | Pa.

William Gartrall

Capt. Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, 5.0

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 5 , D

Dollars, 6 90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Garvey, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: WP4367586

See also

J | 4 | **Pa.**

John Garvey

Privat, 4 Regiment Pa.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £5 / 8/9 2/6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not on muster

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1147

(575) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | Pa.

John Garvey

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Nov 12, 17 84.

N° of Certificate 69374 ; Letter D

N° of voucher

Sum 83 Dolls. 36 90ths.

Signer John Garvey

Remarks: —

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 90

R W Pearson
Copyist

Garvin, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Henry Garvin

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784

N° of Certificate 69745; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 83 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry X Garvin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 108

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

G | 4 | Pa.

Henry Garvin

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6457 3 ; Letter J

N° of voucher

Sum 90 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry X Garvin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 99

(547)

R W Pearson
-Copyist

Previous Number. 2654

Gass, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37397345	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G	4	Pa.

William Grass

Capt Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October, — " 3. 4

Nov[br], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ , S 3 , D 4

Dollars, — " 40/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Gates, Philip

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Philip Gates

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 27, 1784

N° of Certificate 6487 ; Letter G

N° of voucher 414

Sum 53 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.- GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 111

RW Pearson

Copyist.

German, Henry

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Henry Germain

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6962 1; Letter P

N° of voucher

Sum 50 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Jamar

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 121

W W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | Pa.

Henry Germain

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

* Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 9, 1784.

N° of Certificate 70003 Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Henry Tanner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 116

R W Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

265

German James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37392156	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

G | 4 | Pa.

James German

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 . .

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, 5 . . 0 . . 0

March, 2 . . 10 . . 0

£ 7 , S 10 , D

Dollars, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Gibbs, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

William Gibbs

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 64610 ; Letter L

N° of voucher .....

Sum 96 Dollars 90ths.

Signer William Gibbs

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 100

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

G | 4 | Pa.

William Gibbs

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69892 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Gibb

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. – GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 112

Rud Lawson

(547) *Copyist*

Gibney, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. | 4 | Pa.

John Gibney

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6978 J.; Letter G.

N° of voucher 215

Sum 71 Dollars 12 90ths.

Signer John Dinnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 107

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | Pa.

John Gibney

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 21, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69528 ; Letter P

N° of voucher 215

Sum 83 Dollars 37 90ths.

Signer John Donnell

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 97 RWPearson

Copyist

Gibson

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible] Gibson *

Appears on a

Pennsylvania Establishment

of the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment commanded by Colo. William Butler

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible] 1st Sept., 1777.

*This name appears on this [illegible] Establishment by accounts

[illegible]

(545a) Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Mr. Gibson

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter
Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

Cr.

1777. By Cash Rec'd. of
May 14. Mr. Gibson at Phil-
adelphia -- Dollars 2000.-

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30, 1780

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Gilbert, Stephen

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Stephen Gilbert

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Sept 30, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69965 ; Letter G

N° of voucher .....

Sum 68 Dollars 40 90ths.

Signer Stephen Gilbert

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 114

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

Gillis, Daniel

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37399714	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | 4 | Pa.

Daniel Gillis

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are hereunder written have Received a Months pay of Lt Sproat

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Daniel his × Gillis mark 50

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Gilmore, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3393701/4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | 4 | Pa.

John Gilmore

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 6 8

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Nov[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£, S 6, D 8

Dollars, 0, 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

2 57

Good, Charles

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 7 3 4 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | 4 | Pa.

Charles Good

Capt. Joshua Williams Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys,-Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ..... 1[illegible]

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ .....

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, 3 4

Nov[br], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ ....., S 3, D 4

Dollars, 0. 40/90

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

270

Good, John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 9 6 9 5 6	20	
2	3 7 1 8 8 5 6 3	21	
3	3 9 1 4 3 5 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Added 3-17-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NW 4367 8 6

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

John Good

....., Capt. Gray's Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Good 3 Dollars

Rec'd the above 10th May 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

Entry cancelled

† Receipt as shown on preceding

Lists on same sheet but omitted

from Capt. Grays Compy

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

D | 11 **Pa.**

John Good

Corporal, 11 Regiment 7th

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £76 11 4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlisted 27 Apr 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 113

Hazard

(575) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | Pa.

John Good, Fourth Regiment, 1780:

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 10, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69318; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer John X. Good

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 88

Copyist

Gordon Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Alexander Gordon

, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69640 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 7 Dollars 72 90ths.

Signer Mary X Gordon for Alex

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 101

R W Carson

(547) *Copyist.*

3704

Gortes John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190433	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ... .

Book Mark: ... ...

	4	Pa.

John Gortes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an
Account
of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	May 4, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	13W-2D
Amount of subsistence	6-12-10
Remarks:	

Myrth
Copyist.

271

Gotshel, George

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739700?	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | 4 | Pa.

George Gotshel

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 10.. 6.. 8

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 10, S 6, D 8

Dollars, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

G. Gotshel

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Gould, John

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

John Gould

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69989; Letter E

N° of voucher

Sum 60 Dollars 90 90ths.

Signer John Gould

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 115

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist

272

Graham, Hugh

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739693 2	20	
2	4 4 6	21	
3	6 1 7	22	
4	7 0 8 8	23	
5	7 1 2 5	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Graham

Capt. John McGowan's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated) 17[th]

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ — S. 4

July, — August, —

Sept[r], — October, —

Nov[b]r, — Decem[r], 4

Extra Mo., — Janu[y] 1778, —

Febru[y], — March, —

April, — May, —

June, — July, —

August, — Septem[r], —

October, — Novem[r], —

Decem[r], —

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, —

March, —

£ —, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 1.10

Remarks: —

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Graham

Capt. Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August, 2..10..0

Sept[r], 2..10..0 October, 2..10..0

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 7 , S 10 , D

Dollars, 20

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Graham

....., Capt. Fishburns Compy

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Hugh Graham 2 Dollars

Rec'd the above for the use of the men May the 10th 1777

of Capt Wm Gray

Hugh Grahm

Number of record:

9.

J. Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Graham

Appears on a

Return

of men Recruited for the Service of the United States by Captain John McGowan, of Colonel William Butler's Regiment the 4th Pennsylvania in the Year 1777

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 8, 17 .

Time when Joyned, May 3, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 8 weeks, - days.

Amount of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll: ~~P~~ W Week, } 10 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Bounty paid at 20 doll: Each, 20

Whole amount of Bounty & Subsistance, } 30 dollars, 60 Ninetieths

Causilties : Deserted March 12

Remarks: 9 7/90 ovir

Number of record:

20

S Cottrell

Copyist.

(548*d*)

G | 4 | Pa.

Hugh Graham

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec[d] the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Cap[t] W[m] Gray of the 4[th] P. R"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Bound Brook, May 17, 1777.

Hugh Graham 0 " 15 " 0

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545*i*)

A. Cornell

Copyist.

573

Grant, Joseph

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37399526	20	
2	7305	21	
3	39190428	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Grant

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Capt John Mears of Colonel Lambart Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated May 4, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, March 3, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when joined, March 19, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars ℔ week, } 13 Dollars 47 90th Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty. } 33 Dollars, 47 90th parts.

Head Money, 1 Dollars, 30 90 parts.

Casualties: Died March 19

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

S. Loftnell

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Joseph Grant

Capt. John Mears's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 8.. 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S. 8, D 4

Dollars, 3.70

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

	4	Pa.

Joseph Grant

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	March 3, 1777.
Bounty	---
Head Money	0-10-0
Time of subsistence	---
Amount of subsistence	---

Remarks:

Myrth

Copyist.

274

Gray, Samuel

H Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	3739 1294	27	
3	6974	28	
4	7063	29	
5	7366	30	
6	7377	31	
7	7385	32	
8	3712 3616	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Gray

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated .....

....., 17 ,

(under the head of "A List of Supernumary Officers, & the Pay remaining unpaid to them; 4th Penna R't")

£ 120 , S. - , D. -

Dollars, 320

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

Lt | 4 | Penna

Saml Gray *

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Wilm Grays Com-
pany the 4th Pennsylvania
Regiment in the Command
of Colonel Lambert Cadwala-
lader for the month of March
1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Yorks Town April 20, 1779.

* This name appears on this Roll signed
to a Receipt

[545i] Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Gray

Lieut Capt. William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], £1.2.6 March, £10.2.6

April, £10.2.6 May, £10.2.6

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 31, S 10, D

Dollars, 84

Remarks: Allowed M Hunter

30 dollars

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa

Samuel Gray *
Lieut

Appears on a List

of Monies, Taken from Sundry Papers delivered to me, & deducted from the Pay of the 4th Penn.a Regt. being part of 748 Dollars, drawn by Lieut Samuel Gray at Morristown, & deducted from my First Abstract

		£	s.	D	Dollars
Paper	No 1	67	5		179.30
Ditto	do 2	28	17	6	77.
Ditto	do 3	34	10	-	92.
Ditto	do 4	18	15	-	50. -
Amount of Lt Gray's Morristown Cash		£149	7	6	398.30/90

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

* This name appears on this List only in caption

Number of record :
13

(545i)

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

Lieut Gray

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^{a} R^{t} By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^{d} R^{t} before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars. Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^{r} 4$''$ P R^{t}] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

To whome Paid, Lieut Gray

For what Comp^{y}, Capt Gray's Princetown

Place where Paid, Morristown

Total Am^{t}, £ 3 6 8 3 2 6 D 3 4

Dollars, 96.69 91

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

A. Cottrell

(545m)

Copyist.

G | 4th | Pa.

Samuel Gray *

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of stated as follows:

"Deduction made from Capt
E Scull's Company of Cash
Paid them by Lieut Blewer,
being part of Cash Lieut
Samuel Gray Received at
Morristown —
Boundbrook, 4th Penn's Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

* This name appears on this List only in Caption

Number of record:

11

J. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

G

Gray

Lieut 4th Penn.a Batt.n

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the ~~earliest~~ only entry in said account being dated May 14, 1777, and the latest ....., 17 .

Dr

To Cash paid him by William Palfrey Esq.r 748 dollars

Vol. 143, page 86

(545i)

J Austin

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Gray
Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter
Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

Dr.

To Cash pd Lt. Samuel Gray
being part of 748 dolrs
drawn from the Pay mr Gens
May 14, 1777 - - Dollars 349.60
90

Cr.

May 14, 1777. By Cash Recd of
Paymaster Genl pr Lt. Gray 748.
Augst 6. By do ..... of ditto - - 85 60.64
Dollars 143 08.64
90

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30, 1780

Number of record:
27
(545i)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

G. | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Gray
Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Acct. with James Hunter Paymaster to 4th Regt Pennsylvania.

Dr.

To Cash pd Lt. Samuel Gray being part of 748 dols drawn from the Pay mr Genl May 14, 1777 - - - Dollars 349 60/90

Cr.

May 14. 1777. By Cash Recd of Paymaster Genl pr Lt. Gray 748.
Augst 6. By do ..... of ditto - - - 8560.64
Dollars 14308 64/90

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Aug. 30, 1780

Number of record:
27

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545i)

G | 4 | Pa.

Samuel Gray.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16″ 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

Gray William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3		24	
4	37390984	25	
5	1273	26	
6	1767	27	
7	2282	28	
8	6923	29	
9	6945	30	
10	6964	31	
11	7365	32	
12	7389	33	
13	7461	34	
14	7463	35	
15	7474	36	
16	37188424	37	
17	8430	38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: RWH4367

See also

SS Mrs William L Barber
Joliet, Ill APR 9 - 1926 Pm
Mrs. C. F. Thayer -
Pendleton - Ore 10/31/25 L.S.
Mrs Kenneth E Gould
1441 Highland Avenue
Louisville Ky 3 6 5 2 and

H. Booth
Ex for addl.

M. A Gruber
Ex. for addl -

J. P. Sprecher
Ex.

G | 4 | Pa.

Wm Gray

Capt.

Appears ~~as signature to~~ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Have Rec^{d} the Sums opposet to our Names by the hand of Capt Wm Gray of the 4th P. R"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Bound Brook

May 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(5451)

Copyist.

J | 4 | Pa.

J Wm Gray

Capt

Appears ~~as signature to~~ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the under Named Soldiers in the 4th P. R. have Recd of Capt Wm Gray the Sumes opposet to our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 16, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

17

(545*i*)

Cormell

Copyist.

Capt | 11 Regt

Capt William Young*

Appears on a —

General Return

of the Regiment
Regt commanded by Lieut
Col Hamtramck Detroit

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Detroit, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in Capt
Regt

Secretary

4	Pa.

Wm Gray

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

May the 16th 1777 then Recd. of Capt Wm Gray the sum of fifty Dollars for the use of 25 Men in Capt. Sculls Comp.y

George Bleuer Lt.

£18.15.0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

Wm Lt + Penna

Wm Lewis *

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Lt Wm. Lewis's Company of the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment under the Command of Colonel Lambert Cadwallader for the month of March 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Morris Town April 20, 1777.

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

Copyist.

US | 4 | **Pa.**

William Gray

Capt., 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 427 - 8/6 - 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Capt 3 Jan 1781

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 40

№ 1607

Hearst

(575) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | **Pa.**

William Gray

Captain, 4 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 100 80 . 80

Sum admitted

Remarks: Capt 3 Jany 77

See below.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 140

N° 1600

Hurst

(575) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | Pa.

Wm Gray

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr The United States of America

to Lambert Cadwalader

1777 Dr.

Feb. 26 To Cash paid Capt. Wm Gray per receipt 400 Dolls.

Mar. 14 To ditto Capt. Wm Gray per ditto 300 Dolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated April 2, 1777

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

		Pa.

Wm Gray

Capt

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col Wm Butler

as follows:

1777
Feb 28 To Cash paid Capt
Wm Gray £337-10

Number of record;

21

(548*d*)

C K Patterson
Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Gray

Captn 4th Penn^a Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Monies due to Capt Hunter late Pay Master to the 4th Penn^a Reg^t by the Officers and Soldiers of s^d Regt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1/1/c

17 Aug, 1780.

Dollars, 57

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

J. Hunter

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

William Gray

, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6 9724 0 ; Letter G

N° of voucher

Sum 120 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Wm Gray

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171** ; page 105

RWPearson

(547) *Copyist*

G. | | 4 | Pa.

William Gray

_____, Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To August 1st, 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69190; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum 81 Dollars 45 90ths.

Signer Wm Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 83.

R W Pearson

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

William Gray

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69473; Letter A

N° of voucher _____

Sum 11 Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer Wm Gray

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 95 R.W. Pearson

(547) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | Pa.

William Gray.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Congress dated Sept. 16" 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers of the fourth Regt of Pennª")

Date of Commission, January 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*) J T Hunsley *Copyist.*

Q | | Pa.

William Greig

Capt. 1st Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the Penns[a] Line 2[nd] Sep[t] 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

William Grays
Captain

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the aforegoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(547) *Copyist*

Ly | 4 | Pa

William Grey *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Grey's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment of Continental Troops Commanded by Col Lambert Cadwallader

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 17

Brigthouse Princetown March 25-

* This officer's name appears on this roll only in the caption.

(545i) *Copyist.*

G | 4 | Pa.

Gray

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid into the Hands of Sundry Officers 4th Penn^{a} R^{t} By Major Lamar, towards the Pay of s^{d} R^{t} before any Regular Muster taken, or Abstract was made out—Being part of 2,120 Dollars. Received of me [James Hunter Pay Mas^{r} 4$''$ P R^{t}] by Major, M: Lamar, as ℔ Two Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

To whome Paid, Lieut Gray

For what Comp^{y}, Capt Gray's

Place where Paid, Princetown Morristown

Total Am^{t}, £ 3 4 6 S 2 5 D 6

Dollars, 9 1 96.60/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

Alcott

(545*m*)

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

William Gray
Capt.n

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Money's, due Dead, and absent, Field and Staff Officers &c - Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment, from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April; A: D: 1779

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of "Amount, of the several Company's, Field and Staff, & Supernumary Officers, 4th Penn.a Reg.t")

Capt.n William Gray's Company

£ 207 S. 10 D. —

Dollars, 553 90th Parts, 30

Remarks :

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Clothier

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa

Gray

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of stated as follows:

"Capt. Grays Compy

~~John Good 3~~

Luke Hammesk 2 (Dollars)

~~John Good 3~~

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Do on list

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

G | 11 | **Pa.**

William Gray

Capt, 11 Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

Date of Commission, 3 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin.

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Wm Gray

Capt., Capt. Compy.

Appears as shown below on a

List

bearing the following receipt:

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

x x x x

Rec'd the above for the use of
myn the 10th Day of May 1777
of Capt Wm Gray
Willard Hunter

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Gregg, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Robert Gregg

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69422 ; Letter D

N° of voucher .....

Sum 114 Dollars 90ths.

Signer Robert Gregg

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 93

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

G | 4 | Pa.

Robert Gregg

_____, Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate 6967 8 ; Letter B

N° of voucher _____

Sum 82 Dollars 72 90ths.

Signer Robt Gregg

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 113

R W Pearson

(547) *Copyist*

576

Green James

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (0).

Book Mark:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

James Green

Capt Benjamin Fishbourn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ .....

July, ... August, 2.. 10.. 0

Sept[r], 2.. 10.. 0 October, 2.. 10.. 0

Novb[r], ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 7, S 10, D .....

Dollars, 20

Remarks: .....

.....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*). Copyist.

277.

Grey, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gray, William

2-77-R

Griffy, William

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

Wm Griffy

....., Fourth Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ....., 17

N° of Certificate 69578 ; Letter E

N° of voucher .....

Sum 25 Dollars 70 90ths.

Signer .....

Remarks: .....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**; page 98 RWilson

(547) *Copyist.*

2776

Griffys Thoms

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Thoms Griffys

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on an

Account

of The United States to John Lewis of the 4th Pennsylvania Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Wm. Butler to recruiting the under named men.

Account dated Jan. 20, 1778.

Time of enlistment	July 23, 1777.
Bounty	7-10-0
Head Money	2-0-0
Time of subsistence	2W - 0D
Amount of subsistence	0 - 18-6
Remarks:	

Myrth

Copyist.

Grim, Robert

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Pa.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin Fishburn's Company of the Fourth Pennsylvania Reigment of Continental Troops Commanded by Colonel Lambert Cadwalader, Esq[r].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above .....

....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Nov[r] [illegible], 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Date of Inlistment, March, 17 .

Remarks: Drafted

[illegible] March 25th 1777

(543)

Copyist.

2 7 7

Grimes John

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 9 7 6 5 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

John Grimes

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Captain William Cross and Lieu[t] Thomas Campbell Colonel Lambert Cadwalleder's Regiment, from the State of Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 7, 1778.

Where Inlisted, Philadelphia

Date of Inlistment, May 11, 1777.

For what Term, War

Time when Joined, May 25, 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 2 Weeks, ... Days.

Am[t] of Subsistance at 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90[th] Parts.

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole amount of Subsistance & Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90[th] Parts.

Head Money, 5 Doll[s], 30 90[th] Pts.

Casualties: Deserted 4 June 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copy

Grace Alexander

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y | 4 | Pa.

Alexr Groce

....., Fourth Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 2, 1784.

N° of Certificate 69946; Letter H

N° of voucher .....

Sum 14 Dollars 50 90ths.

Signer Alexander X. Groce

Remarks:

.....

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, *Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.*"

Vol. **171**: page 114

RWLeorson

(547) *Copyist*

Gross, Fredrick

4 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	37396842	23	
3	7217	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

4 Pa.

Frederick Voss

Capt. Robert Connely's Company in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regt. of Continental Forces Commanded by Colo Lambert Cadwallader.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Bucks town April 15, 1777.

Pay from the first day March, 1777, to the First day of April, 1777.

Time in Service, 1 M., D.

Pay per Month, £2. 10. 0

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Frederick Gross

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The Non Commission'd Officers & Privates of Capt Robt Connelly's Company of the 4 Pens^{a} Regiment. Commanded by Lt Col^{l} William Butler.

To Robt Connelly D^{r}

* * * * * *

1777 Frederick Gross To Cash

Dlls 2 £0:15:0

* * * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Capt Connelly

H Jany, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. Dustin

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

Frederick Gross

Capt. Robert Connely's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 18.. 4

July, ... August, ...

Sept[r], ... October, ...

Nov[b]r, ... Decem[r], ...

Extra Mo., ... Janu[y] 1778, ...

Febru[y], ... March, ...

April, ... May, ...

June, ... July, ...

August, ... Septem[r], ...

October, ... Novem[r], ...

Decem[r], ...

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779, ...

March, ...

£ 1, S 18, D 4

Dollars, 5.. 10

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Guard William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739705	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

William Guard

Capt William Gray's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(**Revolutionary War.**

List dated

Not dated 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £ 1.. 8.. 4

July, August,

Sept[r], October,

Novb[r], Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 1, S 8, D 4

Dollars, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Copyist.

Guile, William

4 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

-	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396982	20	
2	7019	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | 4 | Pa.

William Gude

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Deduction made from Capt E: Scull's Company, of Cash Paid them by Lieu^{t} Blewer, being part of Cash Lieu^{t} Samuel Gray Received in Morristown —— Boundbrook, 4th Penn^{a} Reg^{t}."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ — 15. 0

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G | 4 | Pa.

William Guile

Capt. Edward Scull's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Moneys, Due to Dead, Deserters Prisoners & other Absentees, Fourth Penns[a] Reg[t] from the Commencement of Pay, to the First Day of April—A: D—1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Commenc[t] of Pay to 1[st] of July 1777, £

July, £2..10..0 August, £2.10

Sept[r], £1..13..4 October,

Nov[b]r, Decem[r],

Extra Mo., Janu[y] 1778,

Febru[y], March,

April, May,

June, July,

August, Septem[r],

October, Novem[r],

Decem[r],

Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1779,

March,

£ 6, S 13, D 4

Dollars, 17.70

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

A Johnson

(545*i*)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

806

END



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-I-71